

---

---

**PART XI**  
**GENERAL INDEX**

---

---



# GENERAL INDEX

to the

JOURNAL OF THE SENATE

Regular Session of 2018

References in the index to resolutions are as follows:

HCR indicates House Concurrent Resolution.

SCR indicates Senate Concurrent Resolution.

SR indicates Senate Resolution.

—

## **21st Century Talent Creation Subcommittee:**

Appointments .....	2566
--------------------	------

## **5G Wireless Infrastructure:**

Opposing efforts taking place in Washington, D.C., to preempt state and local property rights and authority by allowing federal government to directly regulate placement of (SR 190) .....	1775
---	------

## **9-1-1 Committee:**

Appointments .....	18, 1621
--------------------	----------

## A.

### **Abel, Gabriella M.:**

Appointed to Michigan Board of Cosmetology .....	62, 1785
--	----------

### **Abood, Marcus:**

Appointed to Michigan Tax Tribunal .....	1751
Advise and consent.....	2382
Discharged from Government Operations Committee.....	2381

### **Accountancy Board:**

Appointments .....	1612
--------------------	------

### **Acharya, Chandragupta Padmanabha:**

Appointed to Asian Pacific American Affairs Commission .....	2387
--	------

### **Ackerman, Greg:**

Appointed to Michigan Bean Commission .....	2238
---	------

### **Acupuncture Board:**

Appointments .....	551, 1072, 1612, 1616
--------------------	-----------------------

### **Adair, Andrew:**

Appointed to Michigan Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee .....	504
---	-----

<b>Adameczyk, Eugene:</b>		
Appointed to Automobile Theft Prevention Authority Board of Directors.....		1751
Advise and consent.....		2381
Discharged from Government Operations Committee.....		2380
<b>Adams, Niki:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Film Office Advisory Council .....		1620
<b>Adams, Thomas J.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards .....		1743
<b>Adams-Powell, Karen:</b>		
Statement re.....		2119
<b>Adcock, William S.:</b>		
Appointed to Residential Builders' and Maintenance and Alteration Contractors' Board.....		772
<b>Adelman, Eric Martin:</b>		
Appointed to Public Health Advisory Council .....		1739
<b>Adeyanju, Olusola Matthew:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Commission on Services to the Aging .....		4
<b>Adjournment:</b>		
Providing for final of Legislature (HCR 29).....		2601
<b>Adler, Ari B.:</b>		
Appointed to Judicial Tenure Commission .....		2385
<b>Adler, Jessi:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Trails Advisory Council.....		2386
<b>Administrative Hearing System Executive Director:</b>		
Appointment.....		19
<b>Administrative Rules:</b>		
Agriculture and Rural Development Department:		
Agricultural Labor Camps		
Filed .....		1729
Education Department:		
Fees for Transporting Pupils to or from Nonmandatory and Noncredit Events		
Filed.....		165
Financial Accounting Systems for Public Schools		
Filed.....		1635
Special Education Programs and Services		
Filed.....		165
State Aid for Transportation of Schoolchildren		
Filed.....		1729
Transportation of Nonpublic Schoolchildren		
Filed.....		903
Environmental Quality Department:		
Air Pollution Control. Air Use Approval (Part 2)		
Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....		2184
Air Pollution Control. Emission Limitations and Prohibitions - Miscellaneous (Part 9)		
Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....		2184
Air Pollution Control. New Source Review for Major Sources Impacting Nonattainment Areas (Part 19)		
Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....		2183
Air Pollution Control - Declaratory Ruling Requests (Part 16)		
Filed.....		1634
Air Pollution Control - Hearings (Part 17)		
Filed.....		1634

<b>Oil and Gas Operations</b>	
<b>Filed</b> .....	1634
<b>Waiver of Remaining Session Days</b> .....	1018
<b>Prevention of Significant Deterioration of Air Quality (Part 18)</b>	
<b>Waiver of Remaining Session Days</b> .....	2184
<b>Supplying Water to the Public</b>	
<b>Filed</b> .....	1634
<b>Health and Human Services Department:</b>	
<b>Community Health Programs</b>	
<b>Filed</b> .....	1634
<b>Crime Victim's Services Commission - General Rules</b>	
<b>Filed</b> .....	373
<b>Emergency Medical Services - Life Support Agencies and Medical Control</b>	
<b>Filed</b> .....	2086
<b>Guardianship for Recipients of Mental Health Services</b>	
<b>Filed</b> .....	1634
<b>Reporting of Poisonings Due to the Use of Prescription or Illicit Drugs</b>	
<b>Filed</b> .....	1730
<b>Insurance and Financial Services Department:</b>	
<b>Certificates of No-Fault Self-Insurance</b>	
<b>Filed</b> .....	497
<b>Certificates - Discretionary Clauses</b>	
<b>Filed</b> .....	498
<b>Credit for Reinsurance</b>	
<b>Waiver of Remaining Session Days</b> .....	2183
<b>Fire Insurance - Withholding</b>	
<b>Filed</b> .....	902
<b>Insurance Bureau - General Rules</b>	
<b>Filed</b> .....	1729
<b>Petition Requesting Promulgation, Amendment, or Rescission of Rules</b>	
<b>Filed</b> .....	497
<b>Procedures for Informal Managerial-Level Conferences and Review by Commissioner of Insurance</b>	
<b>Filed</b> .....	497
<b>Licensing and Regulatory Affairs Department:</b>	
<b>A Standing Order for Dispensing Opioid Antagonists</b>	
<b>Filed</b> .....	165
<b>Accountancy - General Rules</b>	
<b>Waiver of Remaining Session Days</b> .....	2183
<b>Acupuncture - General Rules</b>	
<b>Waiver of Remaining Session Days</b> .....	2182
<b>Aerial Work Platforms (Part 58)</b>	
<b>Filed</b> .....	546
<b>Architects - General Rules</b>	
<b>Filed</b> .....	735
<b>Audiology - General Rules</b>	
<b>Waiver of Remaining Session Days</b> .....	2186
<b>Basic Local Exchange Service Customer Migration</b>	
<b>Waiver of Remaining Session Days</b> .....	2184
<b>Behavior Analysts - General Rules</b>	
<b>Waiver of Remaining Session Days</b> .....	2186
<b>Board of Nursing - General Rules</b>	
<b>Filed</b> .....	496
<b>Chiropractic - General Rules</b>	
<b>Waiver of Remaining Session Days</b> .....	2186
<b>Code of Conduct</b>	
<b>Waiver of Remaining Session Days</b> .....	2188
<b>Construction Code. Electrical Code (Part 8)</b>	
<b>Waiver of Remaining Session Days</b> .....	2185
<b>Construction Safety and Health Standard. Cadmium in Construction (Part 609)</b>	
<b>Filed</b> .....	2604

Construction Safety and Health Standard. Cranes and Derricks (Part 10) Filed .....	2604
Construction Safety and Health Standard. Health Hazard Control for Specific Equipment and Operations for Construction (Part 621) Filed .....	2549
Construction Safety and Health Standard. Lead Exposure in Construction (Part 603) Filed .....	2279
Waiver of remaining session days.....	2185
Construction Safety and Health Standard. Methylenedianiline (MDA) in Construction (Part 605) Filed .....	2550
Construction Safety and Health Standard. Ventilation Control for Construction (Part 620) Filed .....	2605
Consumer Standards and Billing Practices for Electric and Natural Gas Service Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	2187
Corporations, Securities, and Commercial Licensing Bureau Securities Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	2187
Electric Power Generation, Transmission, and Distribution (Part 86) Filed .....	346
Employment Relations Commission - General Rules Filed .....	1674
Gas Safety Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	2187
General Industry and Construction Safety and Health Standard. Benzene (Part 311) Filed .....	2549
General Industry and Construction Safety and Health Standard. Coke Oven Emissions (Part 314) Filed .....	2549
General Industry and Construction Safety and Health Standard. Employee Medical Records and Trade Secrets (Part 470) Filed .....	2279
General Industry and Construction Safety and Health Standard. Ethylene Oxide (Part 304) Filed .....	2279
General Industry and Construction Safety and Health Standard. Formaldehyde (Part 306) Filed .....	2548
General Industry and Construction Safety and Health Standard. Inorganic Arsenic (Part 308) Filed .....	2279
General Industry and Construction Safety Standard. Hazardous Waste Operations and Emergency Response (Part 432) Filed .....	2604
General Industry and Construction Safety Standard. Hazardous Work in Laboratories (Part 431) Filed .....	2603
General Industry and Health Standard. Vinyl Chloride (Part 302) Filed .....	2280
General Industry Safety and Construction Safety and Health Standard. Acrylonitrile (Part 307) Filed .....	2548
General Industry Safety and Health Standard, Telecommunications Industry Filed .....	497
General Industry Safety and Health Standard. Beryllium (Part 340) Filed .....	190
General Industry Safety and Health Standard. Cadmium in General Industry (Part 309) Filed .....	2604
General Industry Safety and Health Standard. Carcinogens (Part 350) Filed .....	2549
General Industry Safety and Health Standard. Fixed Ladders (Part 3) Filed .....	165
General Industry Safety and Health Standard. General Provisions (Part 1) Filed .....	166
General Industry Safety and Health Standard. Ionizing Radiation (Part 381) Filed .....	2549
General Industry Safety and Health Standard. Lead in General Industry (Part 310) Filed .....	2279
Waiver of remaining session days.....	2185

General Industry Safety and Health Standard. Methylenedianiline (MDA) in General Industry (Part 303) Filed.....	2549
General Industry Safety and Health Standard. Occupational Noise Exposure in General Industry (Part 380) Filed.....	2548
General Industry Safety and Health Standard. Overhead and Gantry Cranes (Part 18) Filed.....	190
General Industry Safety and Health Standard. Personal Protective Equipment (Part 33) Filed.....	190
General Industry Safety and Health Standard. Portable Ladders (Part 4) Filed.....	166
General Industry Safety and Health Standard. Powered Industrial Trucks (Part 21) Filed.....	191
General Industry Safety and Health Standard. Safety-Related Work Practices (Part 40) Filed.....	2604
General Industry Safety and Health Standard. Sanitation (Part 474) Filed.....	2603
General Industry Safety and Health Standard. Temporary Labor Camps (Part 511) Filed.....	2604
General Industry Safety and Health Standard. Walking-Working Surfaces (Part 2) Filed.....	165
General Industry Safety and Health Standard. Welding, Cutting, and Brazing (Part 529) Filed.....	2605
General Rules - Public Health Code Filed.....	373
Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	2186
Health Care Facilities Fire Safety Filed.....	1730
Homes for the Aged Filed.....	1635
Licensing Qualifications Filed.....	606
Manlifts (Part 25) Filed.....	191
Massage Therapy - General Rules Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	2183
Medical Marihuana Facilities Filed.....	1840
Medical Marihuana Facilities Licensing Act Filed.....	1633, 1673, 1729
Occupational Code Renewals Filed.....	1782
Pharmacy - Controlled Substances Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	2186
Powered Platforms for Building Maintenance (Part 5) Filed.....	347
Pulp, Paper, and Paperboard Mills (Part 63) Filed.....	546
Real Estate Appraisers - General Rules Filed.....	903
Real Estate Brokers and Salespersons - General Rules Filed.....	903
Residential Builders and Maintenance and Alteration Contractors Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	2187
Responsibilities of Providers of Basic Local Exchange Service that Cease to Provide the Service Filed.....	497
Sawmills (Part 52) Filed.....	347
Ski Area Safety - General Rules Filed.....	903

Social Work - General Rules	
Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	2184
State Boundary Commission - General Rules	
Filed.....	902
Substance Use Disorder Programs	
Filed.....	191
Substance Use Disorders Service Program	
Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	2182
Survey and Remonumentation - General Rules	
Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	2183
Technical Standards for Electric Service	
Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	2185
Telecommunications (Part 50)	
Filed.....	191
Textiles (Part 94)	
Filed.....	546
Unbundled Network Element and Local Interconnection Services	
Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	2184
Underground Storage Tank Regulations	
Filed.....	1840
Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	1782
Veterinary Medicine - General Rules	
Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	2187
Veterinary Technician Licensure	
Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	2186
Weight Classes for Unarmed Combat Contestants	
Filed.....	1634
Woodworking Machinery (Part 27)	
Filed.....	347
Workers' Compensation Health Care Services	
Filed.....	497
Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	2185
Military and Veterans Affairs Department:	
Veterans Home Rules	
Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	2183
Natural Resources Department:	
Establishment of Restricted Anchor and Vessel Equipment Zone in the Straits of Mackinac	
Filed.....	1633
Leasing State-Owned Metallic Mineral Rights	
Filed.....	191
Leasing State-Owned Nonmetallic Mineral Rights	
Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	2187
Leasing State-Owned Underground Gas Storage Rights	
Filed.....	191
Pure Michigan Trail, Water Trail, and Trail Town Designation	
Filed.....	735
Special Local Watercraft Controls	
Filed.....	622
State Police Department:	
Motor Carriers	
Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	2182
Tests for Breath Alcohol	
Filed.....	118
Technology, Management, and Budget Department:	
Federal Surplus Property Program	
Filed.....	497
Parking on State Property	
Filed.....	1635
Transportation Department:	
Motor Bus Transportation	
Filed.....	165
Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	2185

<b>Treasury Department:</b>	
Charitable Gaming	
Filed .....	372
Lottery	
Filed .....	372
Taxpayers Bill of Rights	
Filed .....	735
<b>Administrative Rules Joint Committee:</b>	
Attendance reports.....	1778, 1810, 2122
<b>Adult Offender Supervision Interstate Council:</b>	
Appointments .....	2128
<b>Advanced Networks Consortium:</b>	
Appointments .....	395, 608
Chair appointment .....	395
<b>Aerospace Day:</b>	
Recognizing Wednesday, January 31, 2018, as (SR 120).....	47
Statement re.....	142
<b>Afendoulis, Chris (Representative 73rd District):</b>	
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 5574.....	891
Conference Committee on HB 5575 .....	891
Conference Committee on SB 851.....	892
<b>African Great Lakes Conference:</b>	
Urging Michigan and Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Legislative Caucus to engage in meaningful scientific exchange with (SCR 40).....	1800, 2080, 2461
<b>Aging, Commission on Services to the:</b>	
Appointments .....	4, 5, 1612, 1613, 1741, 1746
Chair appointment .....	1612
<b>Agricultural Preservation Fund Board:</b>	
Appointments .....	1921
<b>Agriculture and Rural Development Appropriations Subcommittee:</b>	
Attendance reports.....	274, 343, 426, 470
<b>Agriculture and Rural Development Commission:</b>	
Appointments .....	1746
<b>Agriculture and Rural Development Department Director:</b>	
Appointment .....	349
<b>Agriculture Committee:</b>	
Attendance reports.....	319, 1066, 2173
Expense reports .....	291, 686, 1674, 2605
<b>Ahlstrom, Zoe:</b>	
Statement re .....	1777
<b>Ahmad, Hassan M.:</b>	
Appointed to Board of Real Estate Brokers and Salespersons.....	1614
<b>Alessandrini, Gene Arthur:</b>	
Appointed to Mackinac Straits Corridor Authority.....	2234

**Alfonso, Bonnie S.:**

Appointed to Michigan Consortium of Advanced Networks .....	395
---	-----

**Alles, Sheila A.:**

Appointments:	
Education Commission of the States .....	1738
Michigan Community Service Commission .....	2127

**Allor, Sue (Representative 106th District):**

Appointments:	
Conference Committee on SB 856.....	893
Conference Committee on SB 862.....	893

**American Heart Month:**

Proclaiming February 2018, and February 2, 2018, as “Go Red for Women Day” (SR 125) .....	152
Statement re.....	153

**American Workers:**

Calling on President and Congress to approve federal infrastructure investment plan that prioritizes workers, American materials, and independent American funding, without increasing tax burden on middle-class families (SR 143).....	405
--	-----

**Ananich, Jim (Senator 27th District):**

Amendments offered .....	328, 576, 593, 646, 712, 724, 1044, 1503, 1862, 2475, 2476
Amendments withdrawn .....	712
Appointed to Insurance Committee .....	362
Motions and communications:	
Add name as co-sponsor.....	394
Remove name as prime sponsor.....	394
Special introduction/presentation in Senate:	
Former Detroit Tigers baseball player Alan Trammell, 2018 Major League Baseball Hall of Fame inductee; and players Nicholas Castellanos, Shane Greene, and Daniel Stumpf.....	105

## Protests made by, against:

Approval of gubernatorial appointments.....	2377
Earned Sick Time Act; initiative petition adoption .....	1641
HB 6595 passage.....	2583
Improved Workforce Opportunity Wage Act; initiative petition adoption.....	1641
Prevailing wage; initiative petition adoption.....	1004
SB 652 passage.....	109
SB 653 passage.....	109
SB 654 passage.....	109
SB 684 passage.....	1030
SB 685 passage.....	1030
SB 1017 passage.....	1858
SB 1198 passage.....	1869
SB 1248 passage.....	2039
SB 1249 passage.....	2039
SB 1250 passage.....	2039
SB 1251 passage.....	2039
SB 1252 passage.....	2039
SB 1254 passage.....	2000
Third Reading of Bills motion .....	991

## Statements made by, re:

Auto insurance (SB 787).....	1047
Bush, George H.W.; memorial (SCR 41).....	1972
Flow-through entity tax (SB 1170) .....	1868
General Government budget (SB 855).....	713
Hollier, Adam; welcome new Senator .....	1781

Income tax (SB 748) .....	33
Legislature court intervention (HB 6553) .....	2478
Medicaid work requirements (SB 897) .....	600
Michigan Regulation and Taxation of Marihuana Act; initiative petition .....	765
Road funding .....	331, 368
School Aid budget (SB 863) .....	727
School safety (SB 601) .....	648
Sexual assault legislation (SBs 871-872) .....	914
Veto override (SBs 94 and 95) .....	36
Workers' Memorial Day (SR 157) .....	634

## Bills sponsored by:

No. 742 Civil procedure; other; violation of tampering with utility shut-off procedures; decriminalize under certain circumstances .....	8
No. 743 Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for tampering with utility shutoff to residence; amend to reflect decriminalization of certain acts .....	8
No. 754 Michigan business tax; credits; recapture of tax credits for businesses relocating out of this state; provide for .....	48
No. 771 Higher education; financial aid; postgraduate scholarship program for certain teachers in at-risk schools; create .....	94
No. 792 Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; certain common law violations; establish sentencing guidelines .....	121
No. 793 Water; quality; violations of safe drinking water act; revise .....	121
No. 808 Property tax; exemptions; housing exemption for elderly or disabled families; modify .....	177
No. 900 Consumer protection; unfair trade practices; prescription drugs; prohibit manufacturers from charging excessive prices or unconscionable increases in wholesale acquisition costs, and require attorney general to investigate violations .....	385
No. 933 Appropriations; supplemental; supplemental for multidepartmental funding for school safety; provide for .....	529
No. 936 Weapons; firearms; references in sentencing guidelines; update .....	529
No. 1076 Crimes; other; penalties for threatening a school with a firearm or other deadly or dangerous weapon; provide for .....	1642
No. 1077 Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for threatening a school with a firearm or other deadly or dangerous weapon; enact .....	1643
No. 1078 Education; meals; hunger-free students' bill of rights act; create .....	1643
No. 1079 Law enforcement; funds; distribution of funds from the public safety officer benefit act; modify .....	1643
No. 1123 Labor; hours and wages; minimum compensation amounts for exemption from overtime pay; specify for certain employees .....	1678
No. 1148 Controlled substances; marihuana; CBD oil; exclude from definition of marihuana .....	1754

## Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 425, 748, 760, 761, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 788, 789, 790, 815, 816, 817, 818, 821, 824, 825, 832, 834, 835, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 899, 934, 935, 937, 938, 946, 950, 961, 970, 971, 973, 1021, 1026, 1027, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1117, 1137, 1138, 1140, 1257, 1261	
--	--

## Joint resolution sponsored by:

SJR S Elections; initiative and referendum; appropriation bills subject to referendum; clarify and limit the amendment or repeal of laws proposed by initiative and enacted by the legislature .....	970
--	-----

## Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

T

## Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 132 Supporting designation of Flint River Water Trail and Shiawassee River Water Trail as national water trails by National Park Service .....	
--	--

No.	143	Calling on President and Congress to approve federal infrastructure investment plan that prioritizes American workers, American materials, and independent American funding, without increasing tax burden on middle-class families .....	405	
No.	157	Commemorating April 28, 2018, as Workers' Memorial Day .....	634	
No.	178	Recognizing and congratulating Flint Community Players on 90th theatrical season.....	1656	
<b>Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:</b>				
Nos.	120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 134, 140, 141, 142, 148, 151, 154, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171, 173, 174, 179, 181, 182, 186, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222			
<b>Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:</b>				
Nos.	29, 30, 32, 34, 36,	40, 41		
<b>Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:</b>				
Nos.	22, 28			
<b>Anderson, Richard:</b>				
	Appointed to Michigan Craft Beverage Council.....		1739	
<b>Angelo, John Garrett:</b>				
	Appointed to Michigan Collection Practices Board.....		2566	
<b>Anson, Todd J.:</b>				
	Appointed to Central Michigan University Board of Control .....		1743	
<b>Anthony, Robert L., IV:</b>				
	Appointed to Michigan Gaming Control Board.....		1746	
<b>Anthony, Tony:</b>				
	Appointed to Environmental Permit Review Commission .....		1619	
<b>Appellate Defender Commission:</b>				
	Appointment .....		1737	
<b>Apple Committee:</b>				
	Appointments .....		608	
<b>Applied Behavior Analysis Treatment:</b>				
	Supporting practice of treatment of individuals with autism spectrum disorders (SR 164).....		741	
<b>Appropriations Committee:</b>				
	Member replaced.....		2158	
	Attendance reports.....	56, 115, 161, 186, 242, 287, 343, 493, 566, 619, 655, 851, 900, 1576, 1721, 1910, 2072, 2274, 2448		
	Expense reports .....	291, 686, 1674, 2605		
	Statement re budgets (SBs 850-865).....		727	
<b>Archey, Jennifer Lynn:</b>				
	Appointed to Early Childhood Investment Corporation .....		1920	
<b>Architects Board:</b>				
	Appointments .....		502	
<b>Argyle, Dennis J.:</b>				
	Appointed to Governor's Talent Investment Board.....		771	

<b>Armstrong, Anne:</b>	
Appointments:	
Acting Executive Director, Michigan Agency for Energy.....	247
Executive Director, Michigan Agency for Energy.....	516
<b>Arts and Cultural Affairs Council:</b>	
Appointments .....	5, 1739, 1746
Chair appointments .....	5, 1739
<b>Arwood, Cheri:</b>	
Appointed to State Council for Interstate Adult Offender Supervision .....	2128
<b>Ash Wednesday:</b>	
Statement re.....	227
<b>Asian Pacific American Affairs Commission:</b>	
Appointments .....	607, 2387
<b>Asian Pacific American Heritage Month:</b>	
Recognizing May 2018 as (SR 162) .....	680
<b>Asparagus Marketing Advisory Board:</b>	
Appointments .....	5, 1787
<b>Athletic Trainers Board:</b>	
Appointments .....	551, 1072, 1747
<b>Attorney General:</b>	
Human Trafficking Commission report.....	676
OK2SAY annual report.....	1636
<b>Audiology Board:</b>	
Appointments .....	969, 1615
<b>Auditor General; Audit Reports:</b>	
2018 annual report .....	1781
Agriculture and Rural Development Department:	
Pesticide Program, Pesticide and Plant Pest Management Division .....	734
Corrections Department:	
Offender Management System .....	1622
Substance Abuse Services .....	606
Education Department:	
Michigan Virtual University (MVU).....	516
Environmental Quality Department:	
Brownfield Redevelopment Financing Program .....	279
Flint Water Service Line Replacement Expenditures .....	1622
MiWaters .....	496
Health and Human Services Department:	
Child Abuse and Neglect Prevention Board (Children's Trust Fund). ....	496
Children's Protective Services Investigations .....	1672
Michigan Rehabilitation Services.....	966
Partnership. Accountability. Training. Hope. (PATH) Program .....	1621
Legislature:	
Legislative Retirement System .....	150
Licensing and Regulatory Affairs Department:	
Bureau of Fire Services and State Fire Marshal.....	448
Michigan Agency for Energy .....	2279
Michigan Strategic Fund:	
Brownfield Redevelopment Financing Program .....	279
Internal Control, Compliance, and Other Matters .....	128

<b>Michigan, State of:</b>	
401K Plan .....	60
457 Plan .....	60
Flint Emergency Expenditures .....	164, 1622
Single audit report .....	1622
Venture Michigan Fund .....	686
<b>Military and Veterans Affairs Department:</b>	
Veterans Affairs Agency.....	204
<b>Natural Resources Department:</b>	
Fisheries Division .....	394
<b>State Budget Office:</b>	
Internal Control, Compliance, and Other Matters on Comprehensive Annual Financial Report.....	496
State Public Universities' Reporting of Selected Higher Education Institutional Data Inventory (HEIDI) Data.....	1621
<b>State Police Department:</b>	
Biometrics and Identification Division .....	1622
Emergency 9-1-1 Fund .....	1622
<b>Talent and Economic Development Department:</b>	
Brownfield Redevelopment Financing Program .....	279
Michigan Economic Development Corporation (MEDC) .....	61
Partnership, Accountability, Training, Hope. (PATH) Program, Talent Investment Agency.....	1621
<b>Technology, Management and Budget Department:</b>	
IT Project Management Processes .....	1622
Michigan Judges' Retirement System.....	290
Michigan Public School Employees' Retirement System (MPSERS).....	204
Michigan State Employees' Retirement System.....	291
Michigan State Police Retirement System.....	290
Military Retirement Provisions .....	1672
MiWaters .....	496
Modernization of Legacy IT Systems .....	1672
Network and Cyber Security .....	496
Offender Management System .....	1622
Procurement Card Program .....	279
Southwestern Michigan Community College (investigative audit).....	291
Statewide Cost Allocation Plan and Interagency Billing Processes.....	1782
Statewide Oracle Database Controls .....	834
State Surplus, Logistics and Operations Support Division, Support Services Office.....	676
<b>Transportation Department:</b>	
Administration of Act 51-Related Funds .....	1622
Pavement Operations .....	460
State Agencies' Use of Transportation-Related Funding .....	1622
Transport Permit Activities .....	1672
Trunkline Highway and Bridge Construction Procurement .....	30
<b>Treasury Department:</b>	
Emergency 9-1-1 Fund .....	1622
<b>Ausdemore, James L.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Veterans Facilities Board of Managers.....	969
<b>Autism Council:</b>	
Appointments .....	1619, 1741, 2386
<b>Autism Spectrum Disorders:</b>	
Supporting practice of applied behavior analysis treatment of individuals with (SR 164) .....	741
<b>Auto Insurance:</b>	
Statements re SBs 787 and 1014 .....	112, 1047, 1049
<b>Automobile Theft Prevention Authority Board of Directors:</b>	
Advise and consent .....	2381
Appointments .....	666, 1751, 2128, 2238

<b>AutoMobili-D Week:</b>		
Honoring work of PlanetM and recognizing January 14-21, 2018, as at North American International Auto Show in Michigan (SR 116).....		7
Statement re.....		7
<b>Averill, James John:</b>		
Appointed to Public Health Advisory Council .....		1749
<b>Averill-Hammond, Jess:</b>		
Statement re.....		2451
<b>Aviation Week:</b>		
Recognizing March 12-18, 2018, as (SR 139).....		374
<b>Ayers, Angela:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Community Service Commission .....		2128
<b>B.</b>		
<b>Babin, Daniel Patrick:</b>		
Appointed to Governor's Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect .....		130
Correction.....		1620
<b>Bacolor, Richard M.:</b>		
Appointed to MiSTEM Advisory Council .....		349
<b>Bacon, John U.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Technological University Board of Control .....		1745
<b>Bailey, Karen J.:</b>		
Appointed to Board of Interpreters for the Deaf, Deafblind and Hard of Hearing .....		91
<b>Bailey, Kathleen Ann:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Committee on Juvenile Justice .....		505, 1742
<b>Baird, Richard Lewis:</b>		
Appointed to Eastern Michigan University Board of Regents .....		1744
<b>Baker, Blaine M.:</b>		
Appointed to Corn Marketing Program of Michigan.....		503
<b>Baker, James Joseph:</b>		
Appointed to Public Health Advisory Council .....		1787
<b>Baker, Rhonda:</b>		
Appointed to State Historic Preservation Review Board.....		292
<b>Balas, Paul M.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan State Board of Accountancy .....		1612
<b>Baldwin, Angela Luisa:</b>		
Appointed to Hispanic/Latino Commission of Michigan .....		503
<b>Baldwin, Richard L.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Audiology .....		969
<b>Baldwin, Scott Thomas:</b>		
Appointed to Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force.....		1922

<b>Bandy, Nolana N.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Interagency Coordinating Council for Infants and Toddlers with Developmental Disabilities .....		192
<b>Banking and Financial Institutions Committee:</b>		
Attendance reports.....	86, 318, 628, 730, 811, 961, 1013	
Expense reports .....	291, 686, 1674, 2605	
<b>Barber Examiners Board:</b>		
Appointments .....		1073, 1677
<b>Barber, Paul J.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing Home Administrators .....		1614
<b>Barch, Richard W.:</b>		
Appointed to Lake Superior State University Board of Control .....		5
<b>Barlow, Janet:</b>		
Appointed to Environmental Rules Review Committee .....		1740
<b>Barnhart, Lori D.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Dentistry.....		1615
<b>Barrier Free Design Board:</b>		
Appointments .....		1748
<b>Bartlett, James R.:</b>		
Appointed to Ski Area Safety Board.....		969
<b>Bates, Richard:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Medicine .....		505
<b>Bawol, Walter John:</b>		
Appointed to State 9-1-1 Committee.....		18
<b>Bean Commission:</b>		
Appointments .....	502, 2238, 2565	
<b>Beauregard, Peter G.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan State Waterways Commission.....		1741
<b>Beck, Michael J.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Craft Beverage Council.....		1739
<b>Bednarski, Carl Joseph:</b>		
Appointed to Agricultural Preservation Fund Board .....		1921
<b>Beef Industry Commission:</b>		
Appointments .....		1072
<b>Behen, David:</b>		
Appointed to Western Michigan University Board of Control .....		1747
<b>Beilfuss, Ryan:</b>		
Invocation offered.....		2010
<b>Bekemeier, Karsten K.:</b>		
Appointments:		
Committee on the Purchase of Goods and Services from Community Rehabilitation Organizations.....		1617
Developmental Disabilities Council.....		61

<b>Bell, Michele M.:</b>	
Appointed to Mental Health Diversion Council.....	505
<b>Bell, Stephen Roland:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery .....	1749
<b>Beltramini, Robin Elizabeth:</b>	
Appointed as Chair, State Boundary Commission.....	1921
<b>Beltz, Stacey L.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery .....	2238
<b>Beltzer, Kristin:</b>	
Appointed to Governor's Talent Investment Board.....	2385
<b>Bender, Jeffrey:</b>	
Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	895
<b>Bennett, Nancy Becker:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Committee on Juvenile Justice .....	739, 1742
<b>Berenbaum, Steven L.:</b>	
Appointed to State 9-1-1 Committee.....	18
<b>Bergdahl, Patricia:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Commission of Agriculture and Rural Development.....	1746
<b>Bergquist, Carol L.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Council for Rehabilitation Services.....	62
<b>Berman, Maxine:</b>	
Moment of silence observed.....	357
Statement re.....	356
<b>Bernal, Jesse Matthew:</b>	
Appointed to Hispanic/Latino Commission of Michigan .....	1747
<b>Bieda, Steven M. (Senator 9th District):</b>	
Amendments offered .....	595, 880, 1047, 1856, 1857, 1861, 2351, 2433
Motions and communications:	
Add name as co-sponsor.....	2, 61, 547, 607, 967, 1918
Remove name as co-sponsor .....	90
Tribute (SR 201).....	1951
Protests made by, against:	
Approval of gubernatorial appointments .....	2237, 2377
HB 5778 passage.....	2374
HB 6553 passage.....	2477
HB 6595 passage.....	2582
Prevailing wage; initiative petition adoption.....	1005
SB 652 passage.....	109
SB 653 passage.....	109
SB 654 passage.....	109
SB 684 passage.....	1030
SB 685 passage.....	1030
SB 897 House substitute .....	1026
passage.....	599
SB 1017 passage.....	1858
SB 1198 passage.....	1869
SB 1248 passage.....	2040

SB 1249	passage.....	2040
SB 1250	passage.....	2040
SB 1251	passage.....	2040
SB 1252	passage.....	2040
SB 1254	passage.....	2000

## Statements made by, re:

Ash Wednesday.....	227
Auto insurance (SB 1014).....	1049
Blumberger, Neva; memorial for Roseville community activist .....	512
Catalpa trees.....	766
Civil Rights Commission; LGBTQ decision .....	849
Conflict of interest.....	2596
DiChiera, David; memorial for Michigan Opera House founder.....	1712
Electronic voter registration (SB 425) .....	438
Farewell.....	1951
Gill, Jerry; Senate employee .....	227, 2502
Hmong Special Guerrilla Unit (SGU) Veteran's Recognition Day (SR 167).....	761
Hrit, Carson Mark; congratulations on birth.....	469
Income tax (SB 748) .....	34
Joseph, Lou; memorial for Warren resident.....	1807
LaForge, Edward Joseph; memorial for former member of House of Representatives .....	112
Leland, Burton; memorial for former member of House of Representatives and Senate .....	301, 521
Linden, Desiree; Boston Marathon winner .....	601
Medicaid work requirements (SB 897).....	601
Morelli, William, Sr.; memorial for former member of Fraser City Council.....	939
Newborn safety devices (HB 5751) .....	2352
Pictured Rocks National Lakeshore quarter.....	178
Prevailing wage repeal.....	1050
Road funding (HB 4321) .....	330
Same-day voter registration (SB 1012).....	881
Sanborn, Kenneth Noble; memorial for former Macomb County judge .....	1833
School safety (SB 601).....	648
School Walkout Day, National .....	423
Trupiano, Tony; memorial for radio talk show host .....	538
Valentine's Day .....	227
Veterans Day .....	1777
Warren De La Salle Collegiate High School; 2018 Division 2 State Football Champions .....	2119

## Bills sponsored by:

No. 760	Vehicles; fund-raising registration plates; fund-raising registration plate for "I Support Public Schools"; create and earmark revenue into school aid fund .....	71
No. 765	Higher education; financial aid; early childhood educators scholarship program; provide for..	93
No. 766	Higher education; financial aid; stipend program for student teaching in at-risk schools; provide for.....	93
No. 780	Education; teachers; program to select teachers of the year by prosperity region; establish..	95
No. 817	Individual income tax; other; Michigan World War II Legacy Memorial fund act; create ..	199
No. 825	Health; pharmaceuticals; annual report on the costs associated with prescription drugs; require manufacturers of prescription drugs to file in certain circumstances.....	238
No. 833	Labor; fair employment practices; reproductive health coverage information act; create .....	252
No. 843	Traffic control; traffic regulation; gross vehicle weight limits; modify to 80,000 pounds....	295
No. 895	Civil procedure; other; court of claims notification requirements and statute of limitations; exempt claims under the wrongful imprisonment compensation act .....	384
No. 939	Retirement; military; Michigan military retirement pay; increase under certain circumstances .....	530
No. 944	Transportation; funds; calculation of highway, road, and street mileage; modify .....	562
No. 945	Transportation; funds; revenue from increased vehicle registration fees earmarked to road funding; allocate to county where registrant resides .....	563
No. 977	Elections; registration; same-day voter registration; allow .....	694
No. 1021	Courts; court of appeals; independent counsel act; create.....	825
No. 1041	Health; pharmaceuticals; substance abuse hotline label on prescriptions; require.....	970

No. 1060	Education; curriculum; social studies curriculum; expand to include the Holodomor.....	1050
No. 1062	Elections; voters; valid forms of voter identification; expand to include certain digital photographs .....	1565
No. 1063	Elections; local; election by mail; allow for certain local elections.....	1565
No. 1088	Environmental protection; sewage; labeling requirements for nonflushable nonwoven disposable wipes; create.....	1644
No. 1131	Mental health; children; conversion therapy; prohibit .....	1679
No. 1138	Holidays; other; October 5 as Pulaski and Kosciuszko Day in this state; establish .....	1753
No. 1139	Vehicles; registration plates; vanity plates on historic vehicles; allow.....	1753
No. 1142	Corrections; prisoners; good time system; restore for all prisoners and eliminate disciplinary credits and disciplinary time.....	1753
No. 1143	Corrections; prisoners; provision of prison code relating to disciplinary time and disciplinary credits; eliminate and restore good time credits.....	1754
No. 1144	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; provision concerning sentencing multiple felonies; eliminate reference to disciplinary time.....	1754
No. 1147	Environmental protection; landfills; disposal of out-of-state solid waste in landfills; prohibit..	1754
No. 1200	Criminal procedure; expunction; eligibility for record expungement of certain marihuana offenses; allow .....	1788
No. 1201	Occupations; notaries public; notary public application process; require surety bond to cover from appointment date to end of commission date .....	1788
No. 1202	Property; conveyances; penalties for false representation in recorded document; enact .....	1788
No. 1203	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; guidelines for making a false representation in a recorded document; enact.....	1788
No. 1226	Holidays; other; November 28 as Indigenous Peoples Day in this state; establish .....	1831
No. 1227	Animals; dangerous; dangerous animal complaint and regulation; modify .....	1831
No. 1228	Public employees and officers; ethics; elected officials' source of travel expense contributions and subsidies; require to report .....	1831
No. 1229	Gaming; bingo and charitable gaming; searchable online database of bingo licenses; create..	1831

## Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	110, 117, 395, 404, 417, 418, 425, 708, 709, 710, 748, 754, 761, 764, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 781, 782, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 805, 806, 807, 815, 816, 821, 832, 834, 835, 844, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 896, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 941, 942, 946, 973, 1040, 1053, 1054, 1064, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1087, 1117, 1137, 1257, 1261	
------	--	--

## Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

S T

## Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 131	Urging Governor to issue executive order requiring internet service providers with state contracts to abide by net neutrality principles .....	261
No. 141	Urging Congress to lift existing prohibition against publicly funded scientific research on causes of gun violence and effects on public health and to appropriate funds for purpose of conducting such research.....	397
No. 144	Declaring March 27, 2018, as Education Day .....	461
No. 159	Encouraging Congress to enact stronger Medicare fraud enforcement measures.....	635
No. 167	Honoring Hmong Special Guerrilla Unit (SGU) Veteran's Recognition Day on May 14, 2018.....	761
No. 175	Memorializing Congress to enact legislation that requires disposable wipes be clearly labeled "non-flushable" .....	1592

## Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 142, 143, 146, 147, 148, 151, 152, 154, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 169, 171, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 181, 182, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222	
------	--	--

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions: Nos. 30, 32, 34, 36, 40, 41	
Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolution: No. 28	
<b>Bigelow, Michael J.:</b> Appointed to Board of Barber Examiners.....	1073
<b>Billman, Mary:</b> Appointed to Michigan Board of Counseling.....	1617
<b>Bioenergy Day, National:</b> Recognizing October 24, 2018, as (SR 185).....	1685
<b>Birkholz, Patricia L.:</b> Moments of silence observed .....	753, 1591
Statements re .....	752, 753, 1591
Tribute offered as memorial for former member of House of Representatives and Senate (SCR 36).....	1590, 1687
<b>Bischer, Allen:</b> Appointed to Michigan Bean Commission .....	2238
<b>Bittner, Dennis B.:</b> Appointed to Environmental Permit Review Commission .....	1619
<b>Bizon, John (Representative 62nd District):</b> Appointed to Conference Committee on HB 5570.....	891
<b>Black, Jessica L.:</b> Appointed to Michigan Committee on Juvenile Justice .....	739
<b>Black, Lawrence R.:</b> Appointed to Board of Boiler Rules.....	771
<b>Black, Matt:</b> Statement re.....	884
<b>Blackmer, Terrence A.:</b> Appointed to Fire Fighters Training Council.....	1073
<b>Blair, Penny:</b> Appointments: Early Stage Venture Investment Corporation Board of Directors.....	1070
School Safety Task Force .....	834
Statement re.....	2278
<b>Blankenhorn, Anne K.:</b> Appointed to Michigan Interagency Coordinating Council for Infants and Toddlers with Developmental Disabilities .....	503
<b>Blessman, James E.:</b> Appointed to Human Trafficking Health Advisory Board.....	503
<b>Blomstrom, Brian K.:</b> Appointed to Fire Fighters Training Council .....	1073
<b>Blossom, Thomas:</b> Invocation offered.....	60

<b>Blue Star Mother's Day:</b>	
Commemorating February 1, 2018, as (SR 126) .....	153
<b>Blueberry Commission:</b>	
Appointments .....	247, 1750, 1751
<b>Bluestein, Reginald J.:</b>	
Appointed to Child Abuse and Neglect Prevention Board .....	1613
<b>Blumberger, Neva:</b>	
Moment of silence observed .....	512
Statement re .....	512
<b>Boards and Commissions; Appointments:</b>	
21st Century Talent Creation Subcommittee .....	2566
9-1-1 Committee .....	18, 1621
Accountancy Board .....	1612
Acupuncture Board .....	551, 1072, 1612, 1616
Administrative Hearing System Executive Director .....	19
Adult Offender Supervision Interstate Council .....	2128
Advanced Networks Consortium .....	395, 608
Aging, Commission on Services to the .....	4, 5, 1612, 1613, 1741, 1746
Agricultural Preservation Fund Board .....	1921
Agriculture and Rural Development Commission .....	1746
Agriculture and Rural Development Department Director .....	349
Appellate Defender Commission .....	1737
Apple Committee .....	608
Architects Board .....	502
Arts and Cultural Affairs Council .....	5, 1739, 1746
Asian Pacific American Affairs Commission .....	607, 2387
Asparagus Marketing Advisory Board .....	5, 1787
Athletic Trainers Board .....	551, 1072, 1747
Audiology Board .....	969, 1615
Autism Council .....	1619, 1741, 2386
Automobile Theft Prevention Authority Board of Directors .....	666, 1751, 2128, 2238
Barber Examiners Board .....	1073, 1677
Barrier Free Design Board .....	1748
Bean Commission .....	502, 2238, 2565
Beef Industry Commission .....	1072
Blueberry Commission .....	247, 1750, 1751
Boiler Rules Board .....	349, 771, 1785
Boundary Commission .....	18, 1921
Building Authority Board of Trustees .....	1737
Canvassers Board .....	2384
Carrot Commission .....	62, 2128
Central Michigan University Board of Control .....	1743
Certificate of Need Commission .....	348, 506, 1618, 1743
Cherry Committee .....	502
Child Abuse and Neglect Prevention Board .....	503, 739, 1613, 1745
Child Lead Exposure Elimination Commission .....	246, 291, 396, 1619, 1737
Children's Ombudsman Office Interim Director .....	1737
Chiropractic Board .....	5, 1677, 2238
Citizen-Community Emergency Response Coordinating Council .....	2565
Civil Rights Commission .....	166, 1745, 1923
Civil Service Commission .....	1744
Collection Practices Board .....	551, 2566
Community Action and Economic Opportunity Commission .....	1072
Community Corrections Board .....	608
Community Service Commission .....	506, 1613, 2127, 2128
Compensation Appellate Commission .....	1748

Corn Marketing Program.....	503
Correctional Officers' Training Council.....	1615, 1787, 2565
Cosmetology Board.....	62, 1785
Counseling Board.....	1615, 1617, 2239
Craft Beverage Council.....	1739, 1740
Crime Victim Services Commission.....	1744
Criminal Justice Policy Commission.....	1921
Dairy Marketing Program Committee.....	247, 2128
Data Collection Agency Governing Board.....	1619
Deaf, Deafblind and Hard of Hearing Advisory Council.....	449, 2238, 2386
Deaf, Deafblind and Hard of Hearing Interpreters Board.....	91, 2386
Dentistry Board.....	969, 1615, 1741, 2128
Detroit-Wayne County Port Authority.....	2385
Developmental Disabilities Council .....	61, 1922, 2387
Domestic and Sexual Violence Prevention and Treatment Board .....	1785
Early Childhood Investment Corporation .....	1617, 1920
Early Stage Venture Investment Corporation Board of Directors .....	1070, 1615, 1740
Eastern Michigan University Board of Regents .....	1744
Education Commission of the States.....	1738
Electrical Administrative Board.....	1748, 1786, 1923
Electronic Recording Commission .....	292, 1617, 1748, 1786, 2129
Elevator Safety Board .....	1613, 1748, 2130
Employment Relations Commission.....	1617
Energy Agency Acting Executive Director .....	247
Energy Agency Executive Director .....	516
Environmental Permit Review Commission.....	1619, 1737
Environmental Rules Review Committee.....	1740, 1751, 1752
Environmental Science Advisory Board.....	1740, 1741
Farm Produce Insurance Authority.....	1745
Ferris State University Board of Control .....	1744
Film Office Advisory Council .....	349, 1619, 1620, 1748
Finance Authority Board of Directors .....	2238
Fire Fighters Training Council.....	1073, 1613
Future Mobility Council.....	1617
Gaming Control Board.....	1746
Goods and Services from Community Rehabilitation Organizations Purchase Committee .....	1617
Governor's Council on Physical Fitness, Health and Sports .....	1613, 1617, 1748
Governor's Talent Investment Board .....	771, 1073, 2385, 2386
Governor's Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect.....	130, 815, 1616, 1620, 1621, 1677, 1920, 1921, 2387
Governor's Traffic Safety Advisory Commission .....	608, 1738
Grand Valley State University Board of Control .....	1744
Great Lakes Protection Fund Board of Directors.....	1737
Health and Safety Compliance and Appeals Board.....	1616
Health Information Technology Commission.....	1746
Heritage Fund Board.....	92
Hispanic/Latino Commission.....	503, 1747, 1748
Historic Preservation Review Board.....	292, 2129, 2238
Historical Commission .....	666
Historical Records Advisory Board .....	772, 1749
Homelessness Interagency Council .....	502, 503, 507
Horse Racing Advisory Commission .....	1743
Human Trafficking Health Advisory Board .....	246, 503, 1786
Humanities Council.....	1785, 2129
Independent Living Council.....	18, 507, 2129, 2387
Indigent Defense Advisory Commission.....	62
Indigent Defense Commission .....	1677
Infants and Toddlers with Developmental Disabilities Interagency Coordinating Council .....	192, 503, 504, 1742, 1749, 2129
Infrastructure Council .....	1616, 1620, 1621
Investment Advisory Committee .....	62
Investment Board.....	1749

Judicial Tenure Commission.....	2385
Juvenile Justice Committee.....	505, 506, 739, 1742
Juvenile Supervision Interstate Council .....	1612
Lake Superior State University Board of Control.....	5, 63, 1744
Law Enforcement Standards Commission.....	91, 92, 738, 1743, 1786, 2239
Law Examiners Board.....	1618
Library of Michigan Board of Trustees.....	247, 1922
Liquor Control Commission.....	1744
Local Community Stabilization Authority Council .....	449, 1738
Lottery Commissioner.....	504
Mackinac Bridge Authority .....	1738, 1744, 2237
Mackinac Island State Park Commission.....	771, 1738
Mackinac Straits Corridor Authority .....	2234, 2235, 2236, 2384
Manufactured Housing Commission .....	1747
Marijuana Advisory Panel.....	1613, 1614
Marriage and Family Therapy Board .....	503, 608, 1786
Massage Therapy Board.....	505, 969, 1786
Mechanical Rules Board .....	2129
Medical Marijuana Licensing Board .....	1744
Medicine Board.....	130, 505, 607, 738, 969, 1749
Mental Health Diversion Council .....	166, 505, 1743
Michigan Economic Development Corporation Executive Committee .....	507, 551
Michigan Education Trust Board of Directors .....	62
Michigan State Housing Development Authority .....	349, 1742, 1785, 2383
Michigan State University Board of Trustees .....	2615
Michigan Strategic Fund Board of Directors .....	292, 506, 552, 1742
Michigan Technological University Board of Control .....	1745
Middle-Eastern American Affairs Commission .....	1616, 1620
Midwest U.S. - Japan Association Board.....	1616
Midwestern Higher Education Compact .....	2385
MiSTEM Advisory Council .....	349
Mortuary Science Examiners Board.....	1072, 2129
Municipal Services Authority Board.....	1921
Municipal Services Authority Board Executive Committee .....	1921
Municipal Stability Board.....	666
Natural Resources Commission.....	6, 1742, 1743, 1747
Natural Resources Trust Fund Board .....	1738
New Americans Office Interim Director .....	1612
Northern Michigan University Board of Control .....	1745
Nursing Board .....	166, 1614, 2129
Nursing Home Administrators Board .....	395, 1614, 2239
Oakland University Board of Control.....	1747
Occupational Therapists Board.....	5, 6, 503, 505, 1618, 1742
Optometry Board.....	1615, 1677, 2130
Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery Board.....	6, 1618, 1749, 1921, 1922, 2238, 2565
Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee .....	504, 1751
Pharmacy Board .....	771, 1614
Physical Therapy Board .....	166, 505, 1787, 1922
Physician's Assistants Task Force .....	504, 505, 1786
Pipeline Safety Advisory Board .....	18, 291
Plumbing Board.....	969
Podiatric Medicine and Surgery Board .....	1618, 2239
Port Authority Advisory Committee .....	1618
PreK-12 Literacy Commission.....	118, 504, 1614, 1672, 1738
Professional Engineers Board .....	504, 1072
Professional Surveyors Board .....	738
Psychology Board .....	349, 1749, 1787
Public Health Advisory Council .....	1739, 1749, 1787
Public Safety Communications Interoperability Board.....	6, 772, 1743
Public School Employees Retirement System Board .....	349, 551, 1073
Real Estate Appraisers Board .....	608, 772, 1612

Real Estate Brokers and Salespersons Board.....	1614, 1618, 2130
Rehabilitation Services Council.....	62, 349, 506
Residential Builders' and Maintenance and Alteration Contractors' Board.....	551, 772
Respiratory Care Board.....	6, 738, 1749, 1750, 2239
Retirement Board .....	1745
Rural Development Fund Board .....	1745
Saginaw Valley State University Board of Control.....	92, 1750
School Safety Task Force.....	834, 1073, 1074
Self-Insurers' Security, Second Injury Fund, Silicosis, Dust Disease, and Logging Industry Compensation Fund Board of Trustees .....	1750
Ski Area Safety Board .....	969, 1750, 1787
Social Work Board .....	62, 395, 1743
Soybean Promotion Committee .....	1739
Speech Language Pathology Board .....	62, 504, 551, 1787, 2566
State Budget Office Director .....	192
State Officers Compensation Commission .....	92
State Police Retirement Board.....	6, 2565
Survey and Remonumentation Commission.....	1677
Talent and Economic Development Department Interim Director .....	1741
Tax Commission.....	2239
Tax Tribunal .....	1751, 2383
Teacher Tenure Commission.....	1741, 1747, 2386
Trails Advisory Council.....	772, 2386
Transportation Commission .....	1750
Transportation Department Director .....	1747
Travel Commission .....	1739
Tree Fruit Commission .....	502
Unarmed Combat Commission .....	1073, 2130
Underground Storage Tank Authority Board .....	1615
Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force .....	1922
Veterans Facilities Board of Managers.....	969, 2130
Veterans' Facility Authority Board of Directors .....	667, 970
Veterans' Memorial Park Commission.....	246, 1750
Veterans' Trust Fund Board of Directors .....	1618, 1620
Veterinary Medicine Board .....	6, 1750, 1786
Waterways Commission .....	1741
Western Michigan University Board of Control .....	1747
Wheat Promotion Committee.....	968, 969
Wildlife Council.....	504, 2130
Women's Commission.....	1746
Workers' Compensation Board of Magistrates .....	18
<b>Bocanegra, Juanita:</b>	
Appointed to Hispanic/Latino Commission of Michigan .....	1747
<b>Bockhausen, Diane Dewitt:</b>	
Appointed to State Police Retirement Board .....	6
<b>Boe, Krista M.:</b>	
Appointed to Autism Council .....	2386
<b>Boiler Rules Board:</b>	
Appointments .....	349, 771, 1785
<b>Bomberg, Mark Gerard:</b>	
Appointed to Commission on Services to the Aging.....	1746
<b>Boohoer, Darwin L. (Senator 35th District):</b>	
Amendments offered .....	2054
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on SB 851.....	883
Conference Committee on SB 862.....	884

Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....	120
Committee expense reports.....	291, 686, 1674, 2605
Out-of-state travel report.....	1638
Tribute (SR 209).....	2131
Statement made by, re:	
Farewell.....	2131
Bills sponsored by:	
No. 851 Appropriations; zero budget; community colleges; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.....	296
No. 883 Appropriations; supplemental; Michigan natural resources trust fund; provide appropriations for fiscal year 2017-2018.....	308
No. 920 Crimes; trespassing; prohibition on interference with a key facility by use of an unmanned aerial vehicle; provide for.....	464
No. 921 Crimes; other; prohibition on using an unmanned aircraft in a manner that interferes with the operations of a key facility; provide for.....	464
No. 922 Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for using an unmanned aircraft in a manner that interferes with the operations of a key facility; provide for.....	464
No. 932 Natural resources; funding; Michigan natural resources trust fund and Michigan state parks endowment fund; provide technical amendments.....	525
No. 958 Education; reports; reports of attempted acts of school violence; require.....	587
No. 989 Appropriations; zero budget; capital outlay; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.....	763
No. 1034 Property tax; exemptions; exemption for qualified forest property; modify.....	934
No. 1192 Land use; zoning and growth management; zoning ordinances preventing the removal of trees; preempt.....	1759
Bills co-sponsored by:	
Nos. 425, 748, 795, 796, 799, 817, 821, 841, 844, 887, 888, 917, 918, 919, 931, 941, 946, 957, 959, 973, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1117, 1141	
Senate resolution offered by:	
No. 185 Recognizing October 24, 2018, as National Bioenergy Day.....	1685
Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:	
Nos. 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140, 142, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 172, 173, 184, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222	
Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:	
Nos. 29, 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 39, 40, 41	
Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:	
Nos. 19, 24, 28	
<b>Bornhorst, Theodore:</b>	
Appointed to Environmental Permit Review Commission .....	1619
<b>Boston, Cynthia:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Pharmacy.....	1614
<b>Boundary Commission:</b>	
Appointments .....	18, 1921
Chair appointment .....	1921
<b>Bourdages, Brian:</b>	
Appointed to Agricultural Preservation Fund Board .....	1921

<b>Bowerman, Bill:</b>		
Statements re .....	.....	2126, 2127
<b>Boyd, Terry:</b>		
Invocation offered.....	.....	528
<b>Boyd, Thomas P.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Indigent Defense Commission.....	.....	1677
<b>Bozek, Katie:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Counseling .....	.....	1615
<b>Bradish-Orta, Mindy Michelle:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Psychology.....	.....	1787
<b>Bradley, Michael:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Citizen-Community Emergency Response Coordinating Council.....	.....	2565
<b>Brady, Kristin:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Interagency Council on Homelessness .....	.....	502
<b>Brandenburg, Jack M. (Senator 8th District):</b>		
Committee expense reports.....	.....	291, 686, 1674, 2605
Substitutes offered.....	.....	2423, 2513
Tribute (SR 207).....	.....	2111
Statement made by, re:		
Farewell.....	.....	2111
Bills sponsored by:		
No. 748 Individual income tax; exemptions; treatment of certain deductions and exemptions for state purposes after reduction of federal exemptions to zero; clarify and increase .....	.....	16
No. 838 State financing and management; bonds; time period for issuance of a security to pay off unfunded pension or postemployment health care liability; extend.....	.....	263
No. 841 Businesses; partnerships; liability for obligations of limited liability partnerships; clarify...	.....	283
No. 887 Use tax; exemptions; certain tangible personal property acquired by a contractor; exempt..	.....	355
No. 893 Mobile homes; parks; mobile home commission act; modify .....	.....	363
No. 906 Sales tax; exemptions; purchase or lease of a school bus or services; provide exemption under certain circumstances .....	.....	442
No. 907 Use tax; exemptions; purchase or lease of a school bus or services; provide exemption under certain circumstances.....	.....	442
No. 1027 Use tax; exemptions; exemption for contact lenses; provide for .....	.....	883
No. 1054 State financing and management; bonds; public notice for competitive sales of municipal bonds; modify .....	.....	1049
No. 1097 Corporate income tax; business income; new federal limitations on interest expense deductions; decouple.....	.....	1645
No. 1190 Villages; ordinances; home rule villages ordinances preventing the removal of trees; preempt.....	.....	1759
Bills co-sponsored by:		
Nos. 425, 747, 749, 750, 755, 760, 762, 784, 785, 786, 799, 817, 821, 844, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 882, 888, 897, 946, 950, 962, 1026, 1031, 1117, 1261	.....	
Joint resolution co-sponsored by:		
R	.....	
Senate resolution offered by:		
No. 168 Urging President to aggressively enforce terms, conditions, and intent of Buy American Act and to urge no waivers to act be granted .....	.....	762

## Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130,  
 133, 134, 137, 139, 140, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153,  
 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 166, 167,  
 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183,  
 184, 185, 187, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200,  
 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214,  
 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222

## Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 41

## Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 19, 22, 28

**Brann, Tommy (Representative 77th District):**

## Appointments:

Conference Committee on HB 5574.....	891
Conference Committee on HB 5575.....	891
Conference Committee on SB 859.....	893

**Brantley, Yvonne Decarla:**

Appointed to Michigan Domestic and Sexual Violence Prevention and Treatment Board..... 1785

**Bray, Cheryl Quinn:**

Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing Home Administrators ..... 395

**Braynon, Kemba Saran:**

Appointed to State Historic Preservation Review Board..... 2238

**Brennan, Thomas:**

Tribute offered as memorial for Honorable former Justice of Michigan Supreme Court (HCR 28)..... 2011

**Bridge, Tana:**

## Appointments:

Chair, Governor's Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect .....	1616, 1920
Governor's Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect .....	1920

**Brink, Brett Thomas:**

Appointed to Corn Marketing Program of Michigan..... 503

**Britt, Wayman P.:**

Appointed to Governor's Council on Physical Fitness, Health and Sports..... 1613

**Brogan, Marcia Marcotte:**

Appointed to Mackinac Island State Park Commission..... 1738

**Brooks, Barbara A.:**

Appointed to Michigan State Waterways Commission..... 1741

**Brooks, Willie E.:**

Appointed to Mental Health Diversion Council..... 166

**Brown, Eddie:**

Invocation offered..... 890

**Brown, Lauren:**

Appointed to Environmental Science Advisory Board..... 1740

**Brown, Leonard L.:**

Appointed to Michigan Beef Industry Commission ..... 1072

<b>Brown, Wendell:</b>		
Statement re.....	.....	468
Urging Governor and Congress to demand be released from detention in China (SR 147) .....	.....	462
<b>Browne, Phyllis:</b>		
Appointed to State Officers Compensation Commission.....	.....	92
<b>Bruzzano, Marco A.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Infrastructure Council .....	.....	1616
Correction.....	.....	1620
<b>Bryce, Richard:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Occupational Therapists .....	.....	503
<b>Buchman, Randall J.:</b>		
Appointed to Marihuana Advisory Panel.....	.....	1613
<b>Buckingham, Jamie P.:</b>		
Appointed to Environmental Permit Review Commission .....	.....	1619
<b>Buggia, Nicholas Daniel:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Wildlife Council.....	.....	2130
<b>Building Authority Board of Trustees:</b>		
Appointment.....	.....	1737
<b>Burgess, Kathleen M.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Pharmacy.....	.....	1614
<b>Burk, John P.:</b>		
Appointed to Corn Marketing Program of Michigan.....	.....	503
<b>Burman, Gabriella Nina:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Statewide Independent Living Council.....	.....	2129
<b>Burns, Charles F.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Travel Commission .....	.....	1739
<b>Burns, Jerome E.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Early Stage Venture Investment Corporation Board of Directors .....	.....	1740
<b>Burnum-Steggerda, Dan:</b>		
Invocation offered.....	.....	788
<b>Burroughs, Bryan A.:</b>		
Appointed to Environmental Permit Review Commission .....	.....	1619
<b>Bush, George H.W.:</b>		
Moment of silence observed.....	.....	1975
Statements re .....	.....	1970, 1972
Tribute offered as memorial for 41st President of United States (SCR 41) .....	.....	1971, 2061
<b>Butler, Tracey L.:</b>		
Appointed to Asparagus Marketing Advisory Board.....	.....	5
<b>Buy American Act:</b>		
Urging President to aggressively enforce terms, conditions, and intent of and to urge no waivers to act be granted (SR 168).....	.....	762
<b>Buy Nearby Weekend:</b>		
Recognizing October 5-7, 2018, as (SR 186) .....	.....	1685

<b>Byrd, John Duane:</b>		1749
Appointed to Michigan Board of Respiratory Care.....		
<b>Bystrycki, Elizabeth Gilmore:</b>		449
Appointed to Advisory Council on Deaf, Deafblind and Hard of Hearing .....		
<b>C.</b>		
<b>Caid, Curtis M.:</b>		
Appointed to Automobile Theft Prevention Authority Board of Directors.....	1751	
Advise and consent.....	2381	
Discharged from Government Operations Committee.....	2380	
<b>Caldwell, Cynthia Ann:</b>		2238
Appointed to Advisory Council on Deaf, Deafblind and Hard of Hearing .....		
<b>Callahan, Christine M.:</b>		
Appointed to Child Lead Exposure Elimination Commission.....	246	
Correction.....	396	
<b>Calley, Brian N.; Lieutenant Governor:</b>		
(See Lieutenant Governor)		
<b>Camden, Carl:</b>		
Appointments:		
Michigan Economic Development Corporation Executive Committee.....	507	
Michigan Strategic Fund Board of Directors.....	552	
<b>Cameron, Thomas:</b>		1785
Appointed to Michigan Domestic and Sexual Violence Prevention and Treatment Board.....		
<b>Campbell, Amy:</b>		503
Appointed to Board of Marriage and Family Therapy .....		
<b>Campbell, David J.:</b>		1741
Appointed to State Teacher Tenure Commission.....		
<b>Campbell, Sherman:</b>		2565
Appointed to Correctional Officers' Training Council .....		
<b>Campbell, Soleil:</b>		505
Appointed to Mental Health Diversion Council.....		
<b>Camps, Keysha:</b>		503
Appointed to Hispanic/Latino Commission of Michigan .....		
<b>Canale, Brad:</b>		1744
Appointed to Mackinac Bridge Authority .....		
<b>Cancer:</b>		
Expressing support for efforts to raise awareness of fight against (SR 160).....	636	
Statement re.....	628	
<b>Cancer Prevention Day:</b>		205
Recognizing February 4, 2018, as (SR 129) .....		
<b>Canfield, Edward J. (Representative 84th District):</b>		
Appointments:		
Conference Committee on HB 5570.....	891	
Conference Committee on SB 856.....	893	

**Canoes:**

Opposing Waterways Commission recommendation that legislation be introduced to require registration with a fee of all rigid-hulled kayaks, canoes, and paddleboards eight feet or longer (SR 153).....	561, 653
(HCR 22).....	762

**Canvassers Board:**

Advise and consent .....	2384
Appointment .....	2384

**Capital Outlay Appropriations Joint Subcommittee:**

Attendance reports.....	343, 391, 427, 542, 655, 1715, 1778
-------------------------	-------------------------------------

**Carlson, Adam G.:**

Appointed to Michigan Task Force on Physician's Assistants .....	504
--	-----

**Carlson, Kit:**

Invocation offered.....	814
-------------------------	-----

**Carlson, Nicholas D.:**

Appointed to Michigan Board of Speech Language Pathology .....	504
--	-----

**Caron, Andrea Marie:**

Appointed to Michigan Interagency Coordinating Council for Infants and Toddlers with Developmental Disabilities .....	1749
---	------

**Carrot Commission:**

Appointments .....	62, 2128
--------------------	----------

**Case Management Week:**

Recognizing October 7-13, 2018, as (SR 177) .....	1655
---	------

**Casperson, Thomas A. (Senator 38th District):**

Committee expense reports.....	291, 687, 1674, 2605
Invocation offered.....	2126
Out-of-state travel report.....	1638
Substitutes offered.....	590, 2578
Tribute (SR 215).....	2298

Statements made by, re:

Environmental quality regulations (SBs 652-654).....	107
Farewell.....	2299

Bills sponsored by:

No. 763 Natural resources; funding; Michigan natural resources trust fund and Michigan state parks endowment fund; modify allowable expenditures .....	85
No. 836 Traffic control; traffic regulation; tandem axle assemblies; modify weight restrictions.....	263
No. 837 Traffic control; violations; eligibility for basic driver improvement course; modify.....	263
No. 839 Natural resources; mining; amendments to a mining permit; allow significant changes after a public meeting and allow certain changes by written notification to department of environmental quality .....	283
No. 840 Environmental protection; water pollution; certain waste collection or treatment facilities; exempt from certain permit requirements .....	283
No. 845 Crime victims; compensation; provision related to verification of facts as condition to award claim of compensation; modify .....	295
No. 881 Environmental protection; water pollution; exemptions for tailings disposal facilities; modify .....	308
No. 886 Vehicles; driver training; driver education instructor preparation program; modify criteria..	355
No. 891 Environmental protection; water pollution; certain waste collection or treatment facilities; exempt from certain permit requirements .....	363
No. 915 Traffic control; traffic regulation; maximum width of school buses; provide for, and exempt from seasonal road restrictions.....	463

No. 918	Aeronautics; unmanned aerial systems; unmanned aerial systems joint program office (UASJPO); create.....	464
No. 928	Health; pharmaceuticals; allowable grams of ephedrine or pseudoephedrine for purchase; modify .....	525
No. 929	Health facilities; emergency medical services; ambulance availability for county with population of 10,000 or less; provide for .....	525
No. 930	Communications; emergency 9-1-1; funds collected under the emergency 9-1-1 service enabling act; allow local units of government to expend on the installation and maintenance of road signs.....	525
No. 964	Highways; signs; revisions to highway advertising act; provide for .....	637
No. 1002	Natural resources; other; report related to the Michigan civilian conservation corps endowment fund; eliminate .....	801
No. 1110	Trade; containers; reimbursement for overredemption of beverage containers; modify process.....	1647
No. 1111	Sales tax; exemptions; sale of tangible personal property to a former municipal health facilities corporation; exempt under certain circumstances.....	1647
No. 1112	Property tax; exemptions; tax exemption for certain personal property owned by certain businesses that provide health care services; provide for .....	1647
No. 1113	Property tax; exemptions; tax exemption for certain real property owned by certain health care entities; provide for.....	1647
No. 1114	Health facilities; county medical care facilities; sales of municipal health facilities to for-profit corporations; authorize under certain circumstances .....	1647
No. 1115	Use tax; exemptions; sale of tangible personal property to former municipal health facilities corporation; exempt under certain circumstances.....	1647
No. 1145	Natural resources; fishing; commercial fishing statute; update .....	1754
No. 1188	Natural resources; other; local regulation of removal of trees or other vegetation; preempt in certain zoning classifications.....	1759
No. 1194	Cities; ordinances; ordinances preventing the removal of trees; preempt .....	1760
No. 1196	Environmental protection; landfills; hazardous waste landfills; regulate disposal of certain radioactive waste in .....	1760
No. 1197	Highways; bridges; Mackinac bridge authority act; allow the operation of a utility tunnel..	1760
No. 1198	Health; abortion; physical examination requirements; eliminate sunset.....	1760
No. 1210	Land use; zoning and growth management; zoning mining; modify conditions under which zoning ordinance may prohibit.....	1789
No. 1211	Natural resources; wetlands; definition of wetland; revise, and provide for award of expert witness fees, and require department to provide certain information upon denial or modification of wetland or lakes and streams permit, and require award of costs to prevailing party other than this state.....	1789

## Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 748, 755, 762, 841, 887, 917, 919, 920, 921, 922, 931, 932, 946, 973, 1031, 1136, 1261	
---	--

## Joint resolution sponsored by:

SJR O Constitutional amendments; state; Michigan natural resources trust fund and Michigan state parks endowment fund; modify allowable expenditures .....	84
--	----

## Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

R

## Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 150	Endorsing continued investment in Upper Peninsula by Cleveland-Cliffs Inc. and encouraging partnership between Michigan and Cleveland-Cliffs to support Cliffs' reinvestment in Empire Mine in Richmond Township .....	523
No. 172	Recognizing June 9, 2018, as Off-Road Vehicle (ORV) Rider Recognition Day.....	907

## Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 122, 123, 125, 126, 130, 133, 134, 139, 148, 149, 152, 154, 156, 158, 160, 173, 184, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222	
--	--

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:	
Nos. 32, 34, 36, 41	
Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolution:	
No. 28	
<b>Catalpa Trees:</b>	
Statement re.....	766
<b>Catholic Schools Week:</b>	
Recognizing January 28 - February 3, 2018, as (SR 123).....	83
Statement re.....	84
<b>Celebrating Women in Public Office Day:</b>	
Recognizing March 19, 2018, as (SR 140).....	396
<b>Central Michigan University Board of Control:</b>	
Appointments .....	1743
<b>Certificate of Need Commission:</b>	
Appointments .....	348, 506, 1618, 1743
<b>Chaldean American Day:</b>	
Declaring May 15, 2018, as (SR 169).....	779
<b>Chaliman, Mary Frances-Taylor:</b>	
Appointed to Autism Council .....	1619
<b>Chavis, Cory J.:</b>	
Appointed to School Safety Task Force .....	1073
<b>Chen-Zhang, Lynn Ling:</b>	
Appointed to Western Michigan University Board of Control.....	1747
<b>Cherney, Greer:</b>	
Invocation offered.....	30
<b>Cherry Committee:</b>	
Appointments .....	502
<b>Child Abuse and Neglect Prevention Board:</b>	
Appointments .....	503, 739, 1613, 1745
<b>Child Lead Exposure Elimination Commission:</b>	
Appointments .....	246, 291, 1619, 1737
Corrections .....	396
<b>Child Custody:</b>	
Statement re SJR Q, SB 911.....	443
<b>Children's Ombudsman Office Interim Director:</b>	
Appointment.....	1737
<b>China:</b>	
Urging Governor and Congress to demand Wendell Brown be released from detention in (SR 147) .....	462
<b>Chiropractic Board:</b>	
Appointments .....	5, 1677, 2238
<b>Christner, Charles D.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Public School Employees' Retirement System Board .....	349

<b>Cisler, Michael:</b>		
Invocation offered.....		2
<b>Cities:</b>		
Relative to secondary road patrol funds for counties providing road patrol services to and villages (HCR 26).....	1776, 1884, 1910	
<b>Citizen-Community Emergency Response Coordinating Council:</b>		
Appointments .....		2565
<b>Civil Rights Commission:</b>		
Appointments .....	166, 1745	
Correction.....	1923	
Statement re LGBTQ decision.....	849	
<b>Civil Service Commission:</b>		
Appointment.....		1744
<b>Civil War:</b>		
Memorializing Congress to award posthumous Medal of Honor to Lieutenant-Colonel Albert M. Edwards for his actions during (HCR 19) .....	454, 854, 907	
<b>Clark, Cameron:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Committee on Juvenile Justice .....	739, 1742	
<b>Clark, Nic:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Unarmed Combat Commission.....		2130
<b>Clayton, Stacie Treve':</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Civil Rights Commission .....		166
<b>Clement, Justin Matthew:</b>		
Appointed to Board of Real Estate Brokers and Salespersons.....		2130
<b>Cleveland-Cliffs Inc.:</b>		
Endorsing continued investment in Upper Peninsula by and encouraging partnership between Michigan and to support Cliffs' reinvestment in Empire Mine in Richmond Township (SR 150).....	523, 602, 613	
<b>Clift, James:</b>		
Appointed to Environmental Rules Review Committee .....		1740
<b>Clinton, Ellis, Jr.:</b>		
Invocation offered.....		290
<b>Clobes, April:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Humanities Council.....		1785
<b>Cochran, Tom (Representative 67th District):</b>		
Appointed to Conference Committee on HB 5572.....		891
<b>Coker, Sarah:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing.....		166
<b>Colbeck, Patrick J. (Senator 7th District):</b>		
Amendments offered .....	415, 418, 419, 420	
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....	167, 609, 906	
Motions and communications:		
Add name as co-sponsor.....		30
Remove name as co-sponsor .....	416, 419, 420	
Special introduction/presentation in Senate:		
Memorial Day Ceremony; honoring military personnel who serve and have served.....		895
Tribute (SR 192).....		1802
Vote intentions.....	488, 1009, 2066	

## Protests made by, against:

Earned Sick Time Act; initiative petition adoption .....	1640
Improved Workforce Opportunity Wage Act; initiative petition adoption .....	1640
SB 425 passage.....	441, 442
SB 426 passage.....	441, 442
SB 427 passage.....	441, 442
SB 428 passage.....	441, 442
SB 429 passage.....	441, 442
SB 637 passage.....	437
SB 872 passage.....	421
SB 875 passage.....	421
SB 876 passage.....	421
SB 877 passage.....	421
SB 894 passage.....	437
SB 1245 passage.....	2052
SB 1246 passage.....	2052
SB 1247 passage.....	2052
SB 1262 passage.....	2229

## Statements made by, re:

Aerospace Day (SR 120).....	142
Combs, Ira; Civil Rights Commission appointment.....	201
Farewell.....	1803
Harris, Robert; Vietnam veteran.....	278
Hughes, Linda.....	488
Legislative priorities .....	1657
Muslim Brotherhood.....	649
Road funding.....	368
Sexual assault legislation (SB 872).....	416
Social studies curriculum.....	1575, 1712
Wireless technology .....	1833

## Bills sponsored by:

No. 975 Health facilities; certificate of need; requirement to obtain a certificate of need; eliminate.....	694
No. 1124 Public utilities; public service commission; fines for violations of commission rules; allocate to consumer commission fund.....	1678
No. 1125 Public utilities; public service commission; certain rules; require public service commission to adopt .....	1678
No. 1126 Public utilities; public service commission; restrictions on Michigan public service commissioners or employees of the public service commission; enact.....	1679
No. 1128 Public utilities; consumer services; utilities' use of advanced meters; provide for certain requirements and prohibitions .....	1679
No. 1146 Communications; technology; certain information about the potential health risks of wireless technology; require to be disclosed.....	1754
No. 1206 Elections; other; report on certified statewide election results per precinct; require secretary of state to post on website .....	1789
No. 1212 Transportation; other; insurance required under the limousine, taxicab, and transportation network company act; revise requirements to reflect elimination of mandatory automobile insurance .....	1789
No. 1213 Vehicles; buses; insurance; revise requirements to reflect elimination of mandatory automobile insurance .....	1790
No. 1214 Insurance; self-funded; municipal corporation group self-insurance pools; revise requirement to belong to catastrophic claims association.....	1790
No. 1215 Higher education; other; vicarious liability of Albion College for volunteers; revise to reflect elimination of mandatory automobile insurance.....	1790
No. 1216 Businesses; nonprofit corporations; vicarious liability of nonprofit corporation for volunteers; revise to reflect elimination of mandatory automobile insurance .....	1790
No. 1217 Insurance; automobile; proof of insurance; revise requirements to reflect elimination of no-fault .....	1790
No. 1218 Insurance; automobile; mandatory automobile insurance; eliminate, and revise handling of catastrophic claims.....	1790

<b>Bills co-sponsored by:</b>	
Nos. 748, 755, 762, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 799, 815, 816, 817, 818, 821, 841, 844, 871, 873, 874, 878, 879, 887, 897, 909, 910, 1055	
<b>Joint resolutions sponsored by:</b>	
SJR P Higher education; governing boards; governance of state universities; make subject to statutory limitations.....	308
SJR U Property; other; right to full use, control, and protection of domicile; declare as a fundamental constitutional right .....	1752
<b>Senate resolutions offered by:</b>	
No. 120 Recognizing Wednesday, January 31, 2018, as Aerospace Day.....	47
No. 183 Memorializing Public Service Commission and State Police to take steps to harden electric grid .....	1684
No. 184 Recognizing October 14-20, 2018, as Homeschool Week.....	1684
No. 190 Opposing efforts taking place in Washington, D.C., to preempt state and local property rights and authority by allowing federal government to directly regulate placement of 5G wireless infrastructure .....	1775
No. 217 Memorializing Public Service Commission to not approve any part of utility's rate case or integrated resource plan that would make time-of-use electricity pricing mandatory for residential customers or that would charge substantially higher rates by default to customers who do not participate in time-of-use pricing .....	2461
<b>Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:</b>	
Nos. 116, 117, 118, 119, 122, 123, 125, 126, 130, 134, 139, 140, 148, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 162, 165, 169, 179, 181, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222	
<b>Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:</b>	
Nos. 32, 34, 36, 41	
<b>Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:</b>	
Nos. 19, 26, 28	
<b>Coleman, Sheneté:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Committee on Juvenile Justice .....	505, 1742
<b>Collection Practices Board:</b>	
Appointments .....	551, 2566
<b>Colligan, Laura L.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Public School Employees Retirement System Board .....	551
<b>Combs, Ira:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Civil Rights Commission.....	166
Statements re .....	178, 201
<b>Commerce Committee:</b>	
Attendance reports.....	10, 53, 581, 653, 730, 748, 830, 941, 1662
Expense reports .....	291, 686, 1674, 2605
<b>Committee Expense Reports:</b>	
Filed.....	291, 686, 1674, 2605
<b>Community Action Agency Month:</b>	
Commemorating May 2018 as (SR 163).....	687

<b>Community Action and Economic Opportunity Commission:</b>			
Appointments .....			1072
<b>Community Colleges Appropriations Subcommittee:</b>			
Member replaced.....			2158
Attendance reports.....			274, 542
<b>Community Corrections Board:</b>			
Appointment.....			608
<b>Community Service Commission:</b>			
Appointments .....			506, 1613, 2127, 2128
<b>Compensation Appellate Commission:</b>			
Appointments .....			1748
<b>Conductive Education Day:</b>			
Designating February 15, 2018, as (SR 128).....			196
<b>Conference Committees:</b>			
HB 5561 Appropriations; zero budget; department of state police; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019			
Appointments.....			890, 894
Attendance report .....			979
HB 5562 Appropriations; zero budget; corrections; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019			
Appointments.....			890, 894
Attendance report .....			979
HB 5567 Appropriations; zero budget; general government; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019			
Appointments.....			890, 894
Attendance report .....			1580
HB 5568 Appropriations; zero budget; department of agriculture and rural development; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019			
Appointments.....			891, 894
Attendance report .....			979
HB 5570 Appropriations; zero budget; department of military and veterans affairs; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019			
Appointments.....			891, 894
Attendance report .....			979
HB 5572 Appropriations; zero budget; state transportation department; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019			
Appointments.....			891, 894
Attendance report .....			1067
Meetings canceled .....			963
HB 5574 Appropriations; zero budget; department of licensing and regulatory affairs; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019			
Appointments.....			891, 894
Attendance reports.....			1014, 1579
HB 5575 Appropriations; zero budget; department of insurance and financial services; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019			
Appointments.....			891, 895
Attendance reports.....			1014, 1579
HB 5579 Appropriations; zero budget; fiscal year 2018-2019 omnibus appropriations for school aid, higher education, and community colleges; provide for			
Appointments.....			891, 895
Attendance report .....			1582
Conference report .....			1346
SB 848 Appropriations; zero budget; omnibus budget appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019			
Appointments.....			883, 892
Attendance report .....			1580
Conference report .....			1074
SB 851 Appropriations; zero budget; community colleges; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019			
Appointments.....			883, 892
Attendance report .....			979
Conference report .....			1558

SB 853	Appropriations; zero budget; department of education; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019 Appointments.....	883, 892
	Attendance report .....	1067
	Conference report .....	1559
SB 854	Appropriations; zero budget; department of environmental quality; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019 Appointments.....	883, 892
	Attendance report .....	962
	Conference report .....	1559
SB 856	Appropriations; zero budget; department of health and human services; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019 Appointments.....	884, 892
	Attendance report .....	1580
	Conference report .....	1560
SB 857	Appropriations; zero budget; higher education; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019 Appointments.....	884, 893
	Attendance report .....	1067
	Conference report .....	1560
SB 859	Appropriations; zero budget; judiciary; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019 Appointments.....	884, 893
	Attendance report .....	979
	Conference report .....	1561
SB 862	Appropriations; zero budget; department of natural resources; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019 Appointments.....	884, 893
	Attendance report .....	962
	Conference report .....	1561
SB 863	Appropriations; zero budget; school aid appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019 Appointments.....	884, 893
	Attendance report .....	1067
	Conference report .....	1562
<b>Conflict of Interest:</b>		
	Statement re.....	2596
<b>Congress of United States:</b>		
Brown, Wendell; urging Governor and Congress to demand be released from detention in China (SR 147)..	462	
Disposable wipes; memorializing to enact legislation that requires be clearly labeled "non-flushable" (SR 175).....	1592	
Edwards, Albert M.; memorializing to award posthumous Medal of Honor to Lieutenant-Colonel for his actions during Civil War (HCR 19).....	454, 854, 907	
Federal infrastructure investment plan; calling on President and Congress to approve that prioritizes American workers, American materials, and independent American funding, without increasing tax burden on middle-class families (SR 143).....	405	
Gun violence; urging to lift existing prohibition against publicly funded scientific research on causes of and effects on public health and to appropriate funds for purpose of conducting such research (SR 141)....	397	
Immigration reform; memorializing to take action on (HCR 15) .....	579, 613	
Loans; urging to repeal rule on payday and certain other submitted by Consumer Financial Protection Bureau (SR 145).....	461	
Marijuana; urging U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration and federal prosecutors to either enforce federal statute criminalizing or to amend Controlled Substances Act of 1970 to defer to states right to regulate within borders under state law (HCR 11).....	92	
Meals on Wheels program; urging to continue (SR 30).....	1571	
Medicare; encouraging to enact stronger fraud enforcement measures (SR 159) .....	635	
Mueller, Robert; urging to enact legislation protecting appointment of as Special Counsel (SR 151).....	524	
Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries; urging Congress and President to take certain actions to counter manipulation of oil market by (HCR 23) .....	1573	
Political advertisements; urging to pass legislation that regulates on internet, including social and digital media, like traditional in order to encourage transparency (SR 135) .....	311	
Saltwater recreational fisheries; memorializing to enact legislation that provides National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration and regional management councils additional tools to manage our nation's important (SR 118).....	24, 114, 175	

**Consumer Financial Protection Bureau:**

Urging Congress to repeal rule on payday and certain other loans submitted by (SR 145) ..... 461

**Controlled Substances Act of 1970:**

Urging U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration and federal prosecutors to either enforce federal statute criminalizing marijuana or U.S. Congress to amend to defer to states right to regulate marijuana within borders under state law (HCR 11) ..... 92

**Converse, Beth:**

Appointed to Michigan Board of Acupuncture ..... 1072

**Conyers, Ian (Senator 4th District):**

Amendments offered .....	713, 823
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....	944, 949
Elected as Assistant Minority Caucus Whip .....	355
Invocation offered.....	90
Motions and communications:	
Remove name as co-sponsor .....	498
Tribute (SR 202).....	1954

## Protests made by, against:

Approval of gubernatorial appointments.....	2377
Prevailing wage; initiative petition adoption.....	1006
SB 652 passage.....	109
SB 653 passage.....	109
SB 654 passage.....	109
SB 856 passage.....	718
SB 897 passage.....	600

## Statements made by, re:

Brown, Wendell (SR 147) .....	468
Doss, Glenn Jr.; memorial for Detroit police officer.....	124
Farewell.....	1955
Kappa Alpha Psi fraternity .....	609
Special Olympics (SB 257).....	1530

## Bills sponsored by:

No. 761 State agencies (proposed); boards and commissions; commission on unsolved civil rights crimes and cold cases; create .....	71
No. 769 Education; teachers; annual incentives for certain teachers working in low-performing schools; provide for.....	94
No. 967 Law enforcement; other; standard form to report sexual misconduct by employees of a law enforcement agency; provide for, and require certain access.....	671
No. 968 Health facilities; other; provide certain victims of criminal sexual conduct with police sexual misconduct incident report form; require in certain circumstances .....	671
No. 1137 Highways; name; portion of M-10; designate as the "Violet T. Lewis Memorial Highway" ..	1753

## Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 425, 754, 760, 764, 767, 768, 771, 773, 777, 778, 780, 805, 806, 807, 817, 824, 844, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 902, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 961, 1053, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1117, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1147, 1200, 1202, 1203, 1257, 1261
---

## Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

S    T

## Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 146 Recognizing March 26-30, 2018, as Lewis College of Business Week.....	462
No. 147 Urging Governor and Congress to demand Wendell Brown be released from detention in China .....	462

<b>Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:</b>		
Nos. 116, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 129, 130, 135, 139, 141, 142, 143, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 164, 165, 169, 174, 175, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222		
Senate concurrent resolution offered by:		
No. 40 Urging Michigan and Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Legislative Caucus to engage in meaningful scientific exchange with African Great Lakes Conference .....	1800	
<b>Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:</b>		
Nos. 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 41		
<b>Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolution:</b>		
No. 28		
<b>Cook, Jenny Lynn:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Trails Advisory Council.....	2386	
<b>Cook-Gordon, Lisa:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Statewide Independent Living Council.....	18	
<b>Cool, Jon:</b>		
Appointed to Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force.....	1922	
<b>Coon, Adam:</b>		
Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	584	
<b>Cooper, Aaron Thomas:</b>		
Appointed to Electrical Administrative Board .....	1748	
<b>Corn Marketing Program:</b>		
Appointments .....	503	
<b>Cornell, Marcia:</b>		
Statement re.....	1841	
<b>Corporate Citizenship Day:</b>		
Declaring April 12, 2018, as (SR 149).....	522, 854	
<b>Correctional Officers' Training Council:</b>		
Appointments .....	1615, 1787, 2565	
<b>Correctional Officers Week, National:</b>		
Statement re.....	766	
<b>Corrections Appropriations Subcommittee:</b>		
Attendance reports.....	287, 391, 456, 581	
Statements re budget (SB 852).....	711	
<b>Cortright, Renee R.:</b>		
Appointed to Commission on Services to the Aging.....	1746	
<b>Cosmetology Board:</b>		
Appointments .....	62, 1785	
<b>Counseling Board:</b>		
Appointments .....	1615, 1617, 2239	

**Counties:**

Relative to secondary road patrol funds for providing road patrol services to cities and villages (HCR 26)..... 1776,  
1884, 1910

**County Road Association:**

Commemorating February 2018 as 100th Anniversary (SR 133) ..... 262

**Courts, Jayne E.:**

Appointed to Michigan Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee ..... 1751

**Cover, Nichole Lynn:**

Appointed to Medical Marihuana Licensing Board ..... 1744

**Cox, Laura (Representative 19th District):**

## Appointments:

Conference Committee on HB 5579 ..... 892

Conference Committee on SB 848 ..... 892

**Craft Beer Month:**

Recognizing July 2018 as (SR 174) ..... 1591

**Craft Beverage Council:**

Appointments ..... 1739, 1740

**Craig, Stephen E.:**

Appointed to Michigan Board of Counseling ..... 2239

**Cranson, Jeffrey David:**

Appointed to Ski Area Safety Board ..... 1750

**Crawford, Peter:**

Appointed to Michigan Soybean Promotion Committee ..... 1739

**Creagan, Bob:**

Invocation offered ..... 324

**Creagh, Keith:**

## Appointments:

Co-chair, Pipeline Safety Advisory Board ..... 18

Michigan Natural Resources Commission ..... 1747

**Crime Victim Services Commission:**

Appointments ..... 1744

**Crime Victims' Rights Week:**

Commemorating week of April 8-14, 2018, as (SR 156) ..... 626

Statement re ..... 627

**Criminal Justice Policy Commission:**

Appointments ..... 1921

Meeting canceled ..... 1583

**Cruz, Jessica:**

Appointed to Hispanic/Latino Commission of Michigan ..... 1747

**Culver, Todd:**

## Appointments:

Chair, Committee on the Purchase of Goods and Services from Community Rehabilitation Organizations..

Committee on the Purchase of Goods and Services from Community Rehabilitation Organizations..... 1617

<b>Cummings, Samuel M.:</b>		
Appointed to Natural Resources Trust Fund Board.....		1738
<b>Cupple, Gerard:</b>		
Invocation offered.....		14
<b>Cururu, Grace A.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Dentistry.....		1615
<b>Curell, Kelly:</b>		
Invocation offered.....		752
<b>D.</b>		
<b>D'Agostini, Craig T.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Consortium of Advanced Networks .....		608
<b>Dairy Day:</b>		
Statement re.....		984
<b>Dairy Marketing Program Committee:</b>		
Appointments .....		247, 2128
<b>Daly, John H., III:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Infrastructure Council .....		1621
<b>Danhof, Nancy E.:</b>		
Appointed to State Teacher Tenure Commission.....		1741
<b>Danielak, Timothy D.:</b>		
Appointed to State Plumbing Board.....		969
<b>Daniels, Rodney O.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Dairy Marketing Program Committee .....		247
<b>Data Collection Agency Governing Board:</b>		
Appointment.....		1619
<b>Datema, Richard Philip:</b>		
Appointed to State Boundary Commission .....		1921
<b>Davis, Bryan:</b>		
Appointed to Manufactured Housing Commission.....		1747
<b>Davis, Joshua:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Council for Arts and Cultural Affairs.....		5
<b>Davis, Lori Ellen:</b>		
Appointed to Automobile Theft Prevention Authority Board of Directors.....		1751
Advise and consent.....		2381
Discharged from Government Operations Committee.....		2380
<b>Davis, Robert W.:</b>		
Appointed to Correctional Officers' Training Council .....		1615
<b>Davis, Steven M.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Trails Advisory Council.....		772
<b>Deaf, Deafblind and Hard of Hearing Advisory Council:</b>		
Appointments .....		449, 2238, 2386

<b>Deaf, Deafblind and Hard of Hearing Interpreters Board:</b>		
Appointments .....	.....	91, 2386
<b>DeBano, Brian:</b>		
Appointed to Autism Council.....	.....	2386
<b>Decock, Kenneth Joseph:</b>		
Appointed to Agricultural Preservation Fund Board .....	.....	1921
<b>DeGrow, Dan L.:</b>		
Appointed to State Officers Compensation Commission.....	.....	92
<b>Dela Cruz, Juanito:</b>		
Statement re.....	.....	536
<b>Delabbio, Daryl:</b>		
Appointed to Municipal Stability Board .....	.....	666
<b>Dellisse, Peter W.:</b>		
Appointed to Board of Barber Examiners.....	.....	1677
<b>Demarco, Nicole Renee:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Women's Commission.....	.....	1746
<b>Demas, Lane:</b>		
Appointed to State Historic Preservation Review Board.....	.....	2129
<b>Demas, Lillian G.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Council for Arts and Cultural Affairs.....	.....	5
<b>Dempsey, James R.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Veterans' Trust Fund Board of Directors .....	.....	1618
<b>Denby, Brandon:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Electronic Recording Commission .....	.....	2129
<b>Dent, Nicholas:</b>		
Appointed to School Safety Task Force .....	.....	1073
<b>Dentistry Board:</b>		
Appointments .....	.....	969, 1615, 1741, 2128
<b>Depcik, Michael Allen:</b>		
Appointed to Board of Interpreters for the Deaf, Deafblind and Hard of Hearing .....	.....	2386
<b>Derheim, Bob:</b>		
Invocation offered.....	.....	676
<b>Derrer, Ronald:</b>		
Appointed to Mental Health Diversion Council.....	.....	505
<b>Detroit, City of:</b>		
Supporting efforts in creation of proposed Joe Louis Greenway (SR 115) .....	.....	1907, 2461
<b>Detroit Diesel Corporation Day:</b>		
Statement re.....	.....	1070
<b>Detroit Tigers:</b>		
Statement re.....	.....	105

<b>Detroit-Wayne County Port Authority:</b>		
Appointment .....		2385
<b>Developmental Disabilities Council:</b>		
Appointments .....	61, 1922, 2387	
Chair appointment .....	2387	
<b>DeVries, David:</b>		
Appointed as Chair, Michigan Consortium of Advanced Networks .....		395
<b>Diaz, Julian R.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Social Work .....		1743
<b>DiChiera, David:</b>		
Moment of silence observed .....		1712
Statement re .....		1712
<b>Didier, Elaine K.:</b>		
Appointed to Library of Michigan Board of Trustees .....		1922
<b>Diehl, Nancy J.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Indigent Defense Commission .....		1677
<b>Dinh, Hoa T.:</b>		
Appointed to Asian Pacific American Affairs Commission .....		607
<b>D'Isa, Nicholas:</b>		
Appointed to Health Information Technology Commission .....		1746
<b>Disposable Wipes:</b>		
Memorializing Congress to enact legislation that requires be clearly labeled "non-flushable" (SR 175) ....		1592
<b>Doctoroff, Andrew Seth:</b>		
Appointed to Detroit-Wayne County Port Authority .....		2385
<b>Doctoroff, Stacy:</b>		
Appointed to Human Trafficking Health Advisory Board .....		1786
<b>Domestic and Sexual Violence Prevention and Treatment Board:</b>		
Appointments .....		1785
Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances .....		279
<b>Donaldson, Kristina A.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Interagency Coordinating Council for Infants and Toddlers with Developmental Disabilities .....		192
<b>Dong, Mi Kyung:</b>		
Appointed to Asian Pacific American Affairs Commission .....		607
<b>Donius, Jeffrey:</b>		
Appointed to Residential Builders' and Maintenance and Alteration Contractors' Board .....		772
<b>Do-not-resuscitate Orders:</b>		
Statement re SB 784, SB 786 .....		1516
<b>Dood, John Lindsey:</b>		
Appointed to Certificate of Need Commission .....		1618
<b>Dorsette, Theodore R.:</b>		
Appointed to Board of Interpreters for the Deaf, Deafblind and Hard of Hearing .....		91

<b>Doss, Glenn, Jr.:</b>		
Moment of silence observed.....	124	
Statements re .....	124,	142
<b>Doucette, Milton:</b>		
Appointed to Commission on Services to the Aging.....	1612	
<b>Doud, Sandra L.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Optometry .....	1615	
<b>Douglass, Frederick:</b>		
Recognizing February 2018, as Bicentennial of (SR 130) .....	251	
Statement re.....	252	
<b>Drick, Deborah:</b>		
Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	895	
<b>Driscoll, Fred:</b>		
Invocation offered.....	128	
<b>Driver Responsibility Fees:</b>		
Statement re HB 5079.....	222	
<b>Drug Enforcement Administration, United States:</b>		
Urging and federal prosecutors to either enforce federal statute criminalizing marijuana or U.S. Congress to amend Controlled Substances Act of 1970 to defer to states right to regulate marijuana within borders under state law (HCR 11).....	92	
<b>Dubas, William:</b>		
Appointed to Child Abuse and Neglect Prevention Board .....	1745	
<b>Dudek, Carrie L.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Council for Rehabilitation Services.....	349	
<b>Duncan, Nancy W.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Commission on Services to the Aging .....	5	
<b>Dundas, Daniel R.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Consortium of Advanced Networks .....	395	
<b>Dunn, James F.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Veterans' Memorial Park Commission.....	246, 1750	
<b>Dunn, Michael:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Respiratory Care .....	738	
<b>Dunn, Thomas:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Trails Advisory Council.....	2386	
<b>Dunning, Jason R.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Wheat Promotion Committee .....	968	
<b>Dupuis, Sara B.:</b>		
Appointed to Board of Marriage and Family Therapy .....	608	
<b>Durhal, Fred (Representative 5th District):</b>		
Appointed to Conference Committee on SB 848.....	892	
<b>Dzendzel, Raymond D.:</b>		
Moment of silence observed.....	983	
Tribute offered as memorial for former member of House of Representatives and Senate (SCR 34).....	983,	1574

**E.**

<b>Earl, Seth N.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Consortium of Advanced Networks .....	.....	395
<b>Early Childhood Investment Corporation:</b>		
Appointments .....	.....	1617, 1920
<b>Early Stage Venture Investment Corporation Board of Directors:</b>		
Appointments .....	.....	1070, 1615, 1740
<b>Earned Sick Time Act:</b>		
Initiative Petition:		
Adopted .....	.....	1639
Assigned 2018 PA 338 .....	.....	1673
Filed with Secretary of State .....	.....	1661
Placed on Third Reading of Bills.....	.....	1638
Received from Secretary of State.....	.....	1622
<b>Eastern Michigan University Board of Regents:</b>		
Appointments .....	.....	1744
<b>Echols, Danita:</b>		
Appointed to Governor's Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect .....	.....	130
Correction.....	.....	1620
<b>Eckenwiler, Sarah G.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Psychology.....	.....	349
<b>Economic Development and International Investment Committee:</b>		
Attendance reports.....	.....	26, 74, 305, 566, 616, 673, 785, 855, 941, 1578, 1715, 1965
Expense reports .....	.....	291, 686, 1674, 2605
Meetings canceled .....	.....	125, 674
<b>Edgerton, Shelly J.:</b>		
Appointed to Western Michigan University Board of Control .....	.....	1747
<b>Education Commission of the States:</b>		
Appointment .....	.....	1738
<b>Education Committee:</b>		
Attendance reports.....	.....	43, 85, 146, 369, 424, 470, 579, 682, 748, 810, 888, 1011, 1721, 1835, 2003, 2168
Expense reports .....	.....	291, 686, 1674, 2605
<b>Education Day:</b>		
Declaring March 27, 2018, as (SR 144).....	.....	461
<b>Education Department:</b>		
Urging Education Department and Health and Human Services Department to encourage all educational institutions to participate in school or community-based influenza vaccination program (SCR 30).....	.....	176
<b>Edwards, Albert M.:</b>		
Memorializing Congress to award posthumous Medal of Honor to Lieutenant-Colonel for his actions during Civil War (HCR 19).....	.....	454, 854, 907
<b>Eggers, Brian D.:</b>		
Appointed to Underground Storage Tank Authority Board.....	.....	1615
<b>Eggers, Lindsay Suzanne:</b>		
Appointed to Saginaw Valley State University Board of Control .....	.....	1750

<b>Elceser, Leigh Ann:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Chiropractic .....		1677
<b>Elections and Government Reform Committee:</b>		
Attendance reports.....	305, 401, 565, 855, 954, 1715, 1960, 2076, 2545	
Expense reports .....	291, 686, 1674, 2605	
<b>Electric Grid:</b>		
Memorializing Public Service Commission and State Police to take steps to harden (SR 183).....		1684
<b>Electrical Administrative Board:</b>		
Appointments .....		1748, 1786
Chair appointment .....		1786
Correction.....		1923
<b>Electric Market:</b>		
Encouraging Energy Agency to undertake collaborative discussion with all interested stakeholders into potential to integrate into Michigan's electric market (SR 170).....	800, 940, 946	
<b>Electronic Recording Commission:</b>		
Appointments .....	292, 1617, 1748, 1786, 2129	
<b>Electronic Voter Registration:</b>		
Statement re SB 425 .....		438
<b>Elevator Safety Board:</b>		
Appointments .....	1613, 1748, 2130	
<b>Ellis, Josh:</b>		
Invocation offered.....		546
<b>Ellis, Meelad A.:</b>		
Appointed to Committee on the Purchase of Goods and Services from Community Rehabilitation Organizations .....		1617
<b>Emig, Lawrence E.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Committee on Juvenile Justice .....		506
<b>Emmitt, Elizabeth Christine:</b>		
Appointed to Grand Valley State University Board of Control.....		1744
<b>Emmons, Judith K. (Senator 33rd District):</b>		
Committee expense reports.....	291, 686, 1674, 2605	
Invocation offered.....		118
Motions and communications:		
Remove name as co-sponsor .....		1729
Special introduction/presentation in Senate:		
Mount Pleasant Sacred Heart Academy Boys and Girls Cross Country Teams, 2017 MHSAA Division IV State Champions; Coaches Mark Zitzelsberger, Luanne Goffnett, and Robert McConnell; and Assistant Coach Casey Voisin.....		96
Tribute (SR 197).....		1886
Statement made by, re:		
Farewell.....		1887
Bills sponsored by:		
No. 1056 Probate; wills and estates; procedures related to child born as a result of assisted reproduction or a gestational agreement; modify .....		1049
No. 1057 Probate; other; reference to the estates and protected individuals code in the probate code of 1939; update.....		1049

No. 1058	Health; other; reference to the estates and protected individuals code in the public health code; update .....	1049
No. 1134	Children; guardians; national and state fingerprint checks; include in criminal record check for guardians .....	1752
No. 1135	Children; child care; access to medical screen information; allow for certain persons.....	1753
No. 1230	Insurance; health insurers; canceling coverage; prohibit if certain conditions are met .....	1831
<b>Bills co-sponsored by:</b>		
Nos.	747, 748, 752, 755, 762, 795, 796, 817, 841, 844, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 882, 887, 888, 897, 1017, 1054, 1055, 1078, 1085, 1086, 1261	
<b>Senate resolutions offered by:</b>		
No. 119	Recognizing January 2018 as School Board Recognition Month .....	40
No. 140	Recognizing March 19, 2018, as Celebrating Women in Public Office Day.....	396
<b>Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:</b>		
Nos.	116, 117, 118, 122, 123, 125, 126, 130, 133, 134, 153, 154, 156, 184, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222	
<b>Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:</b>		
Nos.	32, 34, 35, 36, 41	
<b>Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolution:</b>		
No.	28	
<b>Empire Mine:</b>		
Endorsing continued investment in Upper Peninsula by Cleveland-Cliffs Inc. and encouraging partnership between Michigan and Cleveland-Cliffs to support Cliffs' reinvestment in Mine in Richmond Township (SR 150).....	523, 602, 613	
<b>Employment Relations Commission:</b>		
Appointment.....	1617	
<b>Energy Agency:</b>		
Encouraging to undertake collaborative discussion with all interested stakeholders into potential to integrate energy storage into Michigan's electric market (SR 170).....	800, 940, 946	
<b>Energy Agency Acting Executive Director:</b>		
Appointment.....	247	
<b>Energy Agency Executive Director:</b>		
Appointment.....	516	
<b>Energy and Technology Committee:</b>		
Member replaced.....	2158	
Attendance reports.....	358, 402, 456, 513, 940, 1715, 2267, 2366	
Expense reports .....	291, 686, 1674, 2605	
<b>Energy Storage:</b>		
Encouraging Energy Agency to undertake collaborative discussion with all interested stakeholders into potential to integrate into Michigan's electric market (SR 170).....	800, 940, 946	
<b>England, Anthony W.:</b>		
Appointments:		
Mackinac Straits Corridor Authority.....	2235	
Advise and consent .....	2235	
Pipeline Safety Advisory Board.....	291	

<b>English, Carl:</b>		349
Appointed to Michigan State Housing Development Authority .....		
<b>Environmental Permit Review Commission:</b>		
Appointments .....	1619, 1737	
<b>Environmental Quality Appropriations Subcommittee:</b>		
Attendance reports.....	273, 426, 493	
Statement re budget (SB 854).....	708	
<b>Environmental Quality Regulations:</b>		
Statement re SBs 652-654 .....	107	
<b>Environmental Rules Review Committee:</b>		
Appointments .....	1740	
Correction.....	1752	
<b>Environmental Science Advisory Board:</b>		
Appointments .....	1740, 1741	
Chair appointment.....	1740	
<b>Enyart, Victoria Lee:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Tax Tribunal .....	1751	
Advise and consent.....	2382	
Discharged from Government Operations Committee.....	2381	
<b>Epstein, Melissa:</b>		
Appointments:		
Chair, Michigan Interagency Coordinating Council for Infants and Toddlers with Developmental Disabilities .....	1749	
Michigan Interagency Coordinating Council for Infants and Toddlers with Developmental Disabilities..	1742	
<b>Equal Pay Day:</b>		
Statement re.....	512	
<b>Erinjeri, Veena:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Respiratory Care .....	1750	
<b>Ernst, Tyler J.:</b>		
Appointed to Environmental Rules Review Committee .....	1740	
<b>Essexville, City of:</b>		
Recognizing June 15-17, 2018, as sesquicentennial of city (SR 138) .....	362	
<b>Etue, Kriste Kibbey:</b>		
Appointed to Automobile Theft Prevention Authority Board of Directors.....	1751	
<b>Ewald, Stephen J.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Bean Commission .....	502	
<b>Executive Orders:</b>		
No. 2018-1 Reorganization of Energy Agency; Executive Reorganization .....	3	
No. 2018-2 Creation of Consortium of Advanced Networks; Executive Office of Governor .....	128	
No. 2018-3 Statistical Analysis Center .....	449	
No. 2018-4 Emergency Medical Services Coordinating Committee; Health and Human Services Department; Executive Reorganization .....	547	
No. 2018-5 Creation of School Safety Task Force; State Police Department .....	548	
No. 2018-6 Rescission of Executive Order 2018-4; State Emergency Medical Services Coordinating Committee; Health and Human Services Department; Executive Reorganization .....	967	
No. 2018-7 Transfer of Refugee Services Functions; Creation of Chairpersons Council; Health and Human Services Department; Licensing and Regulatory Affairs Department; New Americans Office; Executive Reorganization .....	1609	

No. 2018-8	Naming Brian J. Whiston Memorial Fountain.....	1611
No. 2018-9	Anti-Fraud Unit; Criminal Justice Agency; Insurance and Financial Services Department..	1675
No. 2018-10	Treasury Department; Creation of Investment Board; Abolishment of Investment Advisory Committee; Executive Reorganization .....	1730
No. 2018-11	Health and Human Services Department; Licensing and Regulatory Affairs Department; Executive Reorganization .....	1735
No. 2018-12	Autism Council; Health and Human Services Department; Amendment to Executive Order 2012-11 .....	1918
No. 2018-13	Michigan Future Talent Council; Talent and Economic Development Department; Talent Investment Agency; Education Department; Licensing and Regulatory Affairs Department; Governor's Talent Investment Board; Workforce Development Agency; Michigan Strategic Fund; Amendment of Executive Order 2015-11.....	2561
<b>Ezikian, Steven G.:</b>		
	Appointed to Local Community Stabilization Authority Council.....	449
 <b>F.</b>		
<b>Fair Housing Act:</b>		
	Commemorating 50th anniversary of (SR 148) .....	522
<b>Families, Seniors and Human Services Committee:</b>		
Appointment .....	362	
Attendance reports.....	56, 305, 831, 1066, 1665, 2083, 2368	
Expense reports .....	291, 686, 1674, 2605	
Meetings canceled .....	567, 746	
<b>Family Meals Month:</b>		
Recognizing September 2018 as (SR 187). ....	1686	
<b>Farewell:</b>		
Statements re .....1802, 1803, 1826, 1830, 1885, 1887, 1888, 1893, 1949, 1951, 1955, 1979, 1983, 2056, 2059, 2111, 2114, 2131, 2138, 2152, 2189, 2192, 2196, 2288, 2299, 2392, 2395, 2452, 2498, 2519		
<b>Farhat, Kathleen:</b>		
Statement re.....	368	
<b>Faris, Pam (Representative 48th District):</b>		
Appointed to Conference Committee on SB 856.....	893	
<b>Farm Produce Insurance Authority:</b>		
Appointment .....	1745	
<b>Farzam-Behboodi, Jahan:</b>		
Appointed to Board of Interpreters for the Deaf, Deafblind and Hard of Hearing .....	2386	
<b>Federal Government:</b>		
5G wireless infrastructure; opposing efforts taking place in Washington, D.C., to preempt state and local property rights and authority by allowing to directly regulate placement of (SR 190) .....	1775	
PFAS; requesting release draft toxicological profile on, develop a national environmental limit for, and increase coordination and funding support (SCR 35).....	1571	
(HCR 24).....	1572	
<b>Federal Infrastructure Investment Plan:</b>		
Calling on President and Congress to approve that prioritizes American workers, American materials, and independent American funding, without increasing tax burden on middle-class families (SR 143).....	405	
<b>Federal Prosecutors:</b>		
Urging U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration and to either enforce federal statute criminalizing marijuana or U.S. Congress to amend Controlled Substances Act of 1970 to defer to states right to regulate marijuana within borders under state law (HCR 11).....	92	

<b>Fedorchuk, Matthew:</b>		1745
Appointed to State of Michigan Retirement Board .....		
<b>Ferguson, William Webb:</b>		
Honoring memory of (SR 134).....	310	
Statement re.....	310	
<b>Ferkel, Rick:</b>		
Appointed to Governor's Council on Physical Fitness, Health and Sports.....		1613
<b>Fernandes, Melinda:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Psychology.....		1749
<b>Fernandez, Delia M.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Historical Commission.....		666
<b>Ferris State University Board of Control:</b>		
Appointments .....		1744
<b>Fields, John:</b>		
Invocation offered.....		362
<b>Film Office Advisory Council:</b>		
Appointments .....	349, 1620,	1748
Chair appointment.....		1619
<b>Finance Authority Board of Directors:</b>		
Advise and consent .....		2378
Appointments .....		2238
<b>Finance Committee:</b>		
Attendance reports.....	43, 180, 242, 342, 491, 783, 897, 1014, 1578, 1714, 1836, 2007, 2165,	2367
Expense reports .....	291, 686,	1674, 2605
<b>Fiorillo, Michael:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Social Work .....		62
<b>Fire Fighters Training Council:</b>		
Appointments .....	1073,	1613
Chair appointment.....		1073
<b>Fischman, Thye L.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Athletic Trainers .....		1747
<b>Fish:</b>		
Supporting right to hunt, fish, and harvest wildlife (SR 179) .....	1681,	1907, 2461
<b>Fisher, James H.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Indigent Defense Commission.....		1677
<b>Fisher, Paul:</b>		
Statement re.....		633
<b>Fitzgerald, Hiram E.:</b>		
Appointed to Early Childhood Investment Corporation .....		1617
<b>Five Healthy Towns Foundation:</b>		
Commending on efforts to cultivate personal and community health and wellness for residents in service area within state of Michigan (SCR 33).....		613

<b>Flannery, Celene:</b>		
Statement re.....		2087
<b>Flint Community Players:</b>		
Recognizing and congratulating on 90th theatrical season (SR 178).....		1656
<b>Flint River Water Trail:</b>		
Supporting designation of and Shiawassee River Water Trail as national water trails by National Park Service (SR 132).....	262, 1907, 2461	
<b>Flint, Terri:</b>		
Appointed to Elevator Safety Board.....		2130
<b>Flow-through Entity Tax:</b>		
Statement re SB 1170 .....		1868
<b>Flynn, Michael:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Education Trust Board of Directors.....		62
<b>Foland, Walker Norris:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery .....		1921
<b>Fontaine, Lee Anne Latchaw:</b>		
Appointed to Self-Insurers' Security, Second Injury Fund, Silicosis, Dust Disease, and Logging Industry Com- pensation Fund Board of Trustees.....		1750
<b>Forbes, Joanne S.:</b>		
Appointed to Advisory Council on Deaf, Deafblind and Hard of Hearing .....		2386
<b>Forsthoff, Mary Jennifer:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Interagency Coordinating Council for Infants and Toddlers with Developmental Dis- abilities.....		2129
<b>Forystek, David M.:</b>		
Appointed to School Safety Task Force .....		1073
<b>Fouts, Larry Allen:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Film Office Advisory Council .....		1748
<b>Fowler, Mark:</b>		
Appointed to Environmental Rules Review Committee .....		1740
<b>Frank, Nancy A.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Veterinary Medicine .....		1750
<b>Franklin, Charlie:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Massage Therapy .....		505
<b>Frankovich, Stacey J.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Medicine .....		1749
<b>French, Neil:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Bean Commission .....		2565
<b>Frisbie, Steven James:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Citizen-Community Emergency Response Coordinating Council.....		2565
<b>Future Mobility Council:</b>		
Appointment.....		1617

**G.**

<b>Gaines, Christian Ebersole:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Council for Arts and Cultural Affairs.....		5
<b>Gaming Control Board:</b>		
Appointment.....		1746
<b>Garcia-Rubio, Anthony:</b>		
Appointed to Hispanic/Latino Commission of Michigan .....		1747
<b>Gard, Brian:</b>		
Appointed to School Safety Task Force .....	834, 1073	
<b>Gardner, Dennis Jay:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Soybean Promotion Committee .....		1739
<b>Gasco-Bentley, Regina:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Civil Rights Commission .....		1745
Correction.....		1923
<b>Gaus, Jill Anne:</b>		
Appointed to Advisory Council on Deaf, Deafblind and Hard of Hearing .....		449
<b>General Government Appropriations Subcommittee:</b>		
Attendance reports.....	242, 287, 343, 391, 456, 493, 542	
Statement re budget (SB 855).....		713
<b>Germann, Matthew J.:</b>		
Appointed to Environmental Permit Review Commission .....		1619
<b>Ghering, Cynthia A.:</b>		
Appointed to State Historical Records Advisory Board .....		772
<b>Gibson, Beth Ann:</b>		
Appointed to Lake Superior State University Board of Control .....		5
Withdrawn.....		63
<b>Gilbert, Terri T.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Committee on Juvenile Justice .....		739
<b>Gill, Jerry:</b>		
Statements re .....	227, 2502	
<b>Glaza, Patricia:</b>		
Appointed to Great Lakes Protection Fund Board of Directors .....		1737
<b>Glines, Craig S.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery .....		1922
<b>Go Red for Women Day:</b>		
Proclaiming February 2018, American Heart Month and February 2, 2018, as (SR 125).....		152
Statement re SR 125 .....		153
<b>Gonzalez, Bonnie:</b>		
Appointed to Developmental Disabilities Council .....		1922
<b>Goodrich, Joshua S.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Dentistry.....		969

<b>Goods and Services from Community Rehabilitation Organizations Purchase Committee:</b>	
Appointments .....	1617
Chair appointment.....	1617
<b>Gordon, Cameron C.:</b>	
Appointed to Governor's Council on Physical Fitness, Health and Sports.....	1613
<b>Gould, Gregory B.:</b>	
Appointed to Underground Storage Tank Authority Board.....	1615
<b>Government Operations Committee:</b>	
Attendance reports.....	579, 731, 748, 810, 1658, 1837, 2005, 2168
Confirmation hearings.....	164, 658
Expense reports .....	291, 687, 1674, 2605
<b>Governor:</b>	
Appointments ( <i>See</i> Boards and Commissions)	
Brown, Wendell; urging Governor and Congress to demand be released from detention in China (SR 147)..	462
Commutations and pardons.....	552, 2617
Executive Orders ( <i>See</i> Executive Orders)	
Message - Acceptance of Real Property in Marquette .....	2617
Message re SB 848 .....	1609
Net neutrality principles; urging to issue executive order requiring internet service providers with state contracts to abide by (SR 131) .....	261
Road work; calling on Governor Snyder and Transportation Department to take action to end work stoppage imposed by Infrastructure and Transportation Association so can be completed (SR 189) .....	1775
State of the State message .....	73
Vetoes ( <i>See</i> Veto Messages)	
<b>Governor's Council on Physical Fitness, Health and Sports:</b>	
Appointments .....	1613, 1617, 1748
<b>Governor's Fitness Awards Finalists:</b>	
Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	584
<b>Governor's Talent Investment Board:</b>	
Appointments .....	771, 1073, 2385, 2386
<b>Governor's Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect:</b>	
Appointments .....	130, 815, 1677, 1920, 1921, 2387
Corrections.....	1620, 1621
Chair appointments .....	1616, 1920
<b>Governor's Traffic Safety Advisory Commission:</b>	
Appointments .....	608, 1738
<b>Gower, Shelly:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan State Board of Accountancy .....	1612
<b>Graham, Billy:</b>	
Moment of silence observed .....	284
Statement re.....	283
<b>Graham, Scott:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Craft Beverage Council.....	1740
<b>Grand Valley State University Board of Control:</b>	
Appointments .....	1744
<b>Grau, Jennifer March:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan State Housing Development Authority .....	2383

**Great Lakes Protection Fund Board of Directors:**

Appointments .....	1737
--------------------	------

**Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Legislative Caucus:**

Urging Michigan and to engage in meaningful scientific exchange with African Great Lakes Conference (SCR 40).....	1800, 2080, 2461
--	------------------

**Green, Michael (Senator 31st District):**

Amendments offered .....	1553
--------------------------	------

## Appointments:

Conference Committee on HB 5568 .....	894
---------------------------------------	-----

Conference Committee on SB 854.....	883
-------------------------------------	-----

Conference Committee on SB 862.....	884
-------------------------------------	-----

Substitute offered .....	1553
--------------------------	------

Tribute (SR 196).....	1885
-----------------------	------

## Statements made by, re:

Farewell.....	1885
---------------	------

Graham, Billy; memorial for pastor.....	283
---	-----

Leland, Burton; memorial for former member of House of Representatives and Senate .....	521
---	-----

## Bills sponsored by:

No. 850 Appropriations; zero budget; department of agriculture and rural development; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019 .....	296
---	-----

No. 854 Appropriations; zero budget; department of environmental quality; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019 .....	296
---	-----

No. 862 Appropriations; zero budget; department of natural resources; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019 .....	297
---	-----

No. 925 Natural resources; fishing; commercial fishing statute; update .....	509
--	-----

No. 963 Highways; name; portion of M-13 in Bay County; designate as the "PFC Alan Robert Blohm Memorial Highway" .....	627
--	-----

No. 995 Transportation; funds; membership and duties of the local agency wetland mitigation board; clarify .....	780
--	-----

No. 1096 Property tax; assessments; valuation of wind energy systems; clarify.....	1645
--	------

## Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 787, 826, 841, 941, 1078, 1085, 1086, 1117
---

## Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

R
---

## Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 118 Memorializing Congress to enact legislation that provides National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration and regional management councils additional tools to manage nation's important saltwater recreational fisheries.....	24
--	----

No. 138 Recognizing June 15-17, 2018, as sesquicentennial of city of Essexville .....	362
---	-----

## Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 122, 123, 125, 126, 133, 134, 142, 143, 153, 154, 156, 163, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222
---

## Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 32, 34, 35, 36, 41
-------------------------

## Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 19, 24, 28
-----------------

**Greene, Jimmy Ezra:**

Appointed to State Building Authority Board of Trustees .....	1737
---	------

<b>Greenwood, Karen E.:</b>	
Appointed to Board of Real Estate Brokers and Salespersons.....	1614
<b>Gregory, Robert E.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Apple Committee .....	608
<b>Gregory, Vincent (Senator 11th District):</b>	
Amendments offered.....	591, 708, 709, 714
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 5562 .....	894
Conference Committee on HB 5579.....	895
Conference Committee on SB 848.....	883
Conference Committee on SB 856.....	884
Families, Seniors and Human Services Committee.....	362
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....	234, 1019, 1043, 1842, 1848, 1883
Invocations offered.....	150, 584
Motions and communications:	
Add name as co-sponsor.....	150
Special introduction/presentation in Senate:	
Memorial Day Ceremony; honoring military personnel who serve and have served.....	895
Tribute (SR 204).....	1982
Protests made by, against:	
Approval of gubernatorial appointments.....	2377
Prevailing wage; initiative petition adoption.....	1005
SB 652 passage.....	109
SB 653 passage.....	109
SB 654 passage.....	109
SB 684 passage.....	1030
SB 685 passage.....	1030
SB 795 passage.....	1798
SB 796 passage.....	1798
SB 852 passage.....	710
SB 856 passage.....	718
SB 897 House substitute .....	1027
passage.....	599
SB 1017 passage.....	1858
SB 1198 passage.....	1869
SB 1248 passage.....	2039
SB 1249 passage.....	2039
SB 1250 passage.....	2039
SB 1251 passage.....	2039
SB 1252 passage.....	2039
Statements made by, re:	
Adams-Powell, Karen; Senate employee .....	2119
Berman, Maxine; memorial for former member of House .....	356
Correctional Officers Week, National .....	766
Corrections budget (SB 852).....	711
Farewell.....	1983
Ferguson, William Webb; honoring memory of (SR 134).....	310
Health and Human Services budget (SB 856).....	718
Medicaid work requirements (SB 897).....	600
School safety (SB 601).....	648
Bills sponsored by:	
No. 779 Education; school districts; student-to-teacher ratio; establish at 20 to 1 .....	95
No. 797 Children; other; licensing of organization providing service under the safe families program; clarify .....	122
No. 806 Vehicles; driver training; driver training courses; expand to include instruction relating to appropriate interactions with law enforcement officers during traffic stops.....	177

No.	951	Criminal procedure; jurisdiction; jurisdiction for prosecution for delivery of a controlled substance causing death; modify .....	578
No.	976	Property tax; exemptions; temporary exemption from a general ad valorem local road funding tax; provide for property subject to a local road funding special assessment .....	694
No.	1009	Corrections; other; certain reporting requirements; repeal.....	802

## Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	425,	417,	418,	744,	745,	748,	754,	760,	761,	764,	765,	766,	767,
	768,	769,	770,	771,	772,	773,	774,	775,	776,	777,	778,	780,	781,
	782,	788,	789,	790,	791,	792,	793,	794,	799,	805,	807,	815,	816,
	817,	824,	844,	882,	902,	911,	933,	934,	935,	936,	937,	938,	939,
	940,	946,	970,	971,	996,	997,	998,	999,	1021,	1053,	1064,	1076,	1077,
	1078,	1079,	1080,	1081,	1085,	1086,	1117,	1137,	1139,	1140,	1147,	1186,	1202,
	1203,	1220,	1257,	1261									

## Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

Q S T

## Senate resolutions offered by:

No.	134	Honoring memory of William Webb Ferguson.....	310
No.	161	Commemorating May 2018 as Lupus Awareness Month .....	636

## Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	121,	125,	126,	127,	129,	130,	131,	132,	133,	135,	137,	139,	141,
	143,	154,	156,	157,	158,	159,	160,	162,	164,	165,	167,	168,	171,
	191,	192,	193,	194,	195,	196,	197,	198,	199,	200,	201,	202,	203,
	205,	206,	207,	208,	209,	210,	211,	212,	213,	214,	215,	216,	218,
	219,	220,	221,	222									

## Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	32,	34,	36,	40,	41
------	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

## Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolution:

No. 28

**Grim, Denise Yinling:**

Appointed to Michigan Civil Rights Commission .....	1745
Correction.....	1923

**Grivetti, Sara E.:**

Appointed to Michigan Statewide Independent Living Council.....	18
---	----

**Gruber, Frederick:**

Appointed to Governor's Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect .....	1920
---	------

**Gruden, Beth:**

Appointed to Michigan Wildlife Council.....	504
---	-----

**Guasco, Jesse Michael:**

Appointed to Michigan Board of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery .....	2565
---	------

**Guehring, Dwight A.:**

Appointed to Michigan Asparagus Marketing Advisory Board .....	1787
--	------

**Guido-Allen, Debra Anna:**

Appointed to Certificate of Need Commission .....	1743
---	------

**Gun Violence:**

Urging Congress to lift existing prohibition against publicly funded scientific research on the causes of and effects on public health and to appropriate funds for purpose of conducting such research (SR 141).....	397
---	-----



## Bills sponsored by:

No. 759	Education; school districts; funding for and use of Michigan Education Corps; allow under certain circumstances .....	71
No. 853	Appropriations; zero budget; department of education; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019..	296
No. 863	Appropriations; zero budget; school aid appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019..	297
No. 865	Appropriations; zero budget; state transportation department; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019 .....	298
No. 931	Natural resources; funding; Michigan natural resources trust fund and Michigan state parks endowment fund; modify allowable expenditures .....	525
No. 942	State financing and management; authorities; talent investment fund in the higher education loan authority act; implement.....	530
No. 1039	Human services; medical services; Medicaid eligibility for a nursing facility; modify .....	945
No. 1042	Individual income tax; property tax credit; homestead property tax credit for disabled veterans; provide for, and repeal property tax exemption .....	970
No. 1071	Liquor; wine; production threshold for eligibility as a qualified small wine maker; increase..	1566
No. 1116	Transportation; funds; local road improvement grant program; establish .....	1648
No. 1118	Property; conveyances; state-owned property in Muskegon and Tuscola Counties; provide for the sale of.....	1648
No. 1174	Health; suicide; suicide fatality review task force; allow counties to establish .....	1757
No. 1178	Retirement; other; protecting local government retirement and benefits act; modify, and require use of reporting assumptions .....	1758
No. 1193	Townships; ordinances; ordinances preventing the removal of trees; preempt .....	1760
No. 1253	Traffic control; traffic regulation; authorization to turn 1-way streets into 2-way streets; provide for .....	1897
No. 1258	Vehicles; registration; renaming of the recreation passport; provide for an opt-out option ..	1924
No. 1259	Recreation; state parks; recreation passport fee; modify distribution of revenue .....	1924

## Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 110, 425, 651, 747, 748, 752, 755, 760, 795, 796, 799, 805, 806,
807, 817, 825, 841, 842, 844, 882, 887, 888, 909, 910, 923, 932,
940, 941, 962, 970, 973, 1037, 1038, 1050, 1053, 1054, 1059, 1065, 1117,
1220

## Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 127	Recognizing February 2018 as School-Based Health Center Awareness Month.....	176
No. 133	Commemorating February 2018 as County Road Association's 100th Anniversary.....	262

## Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130,
132, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142, 148, 149, 150, 152, 154,
155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 169, 170, 172, 173,
174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186,
187, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202,
203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216,
218, 219, 220, 221, 222

## Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 41
---

## Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 18, 19, 24, 28
---------------------

**Harbin, Kevin:**

Invocation offered.....

1970

**Harden, Carolyn:**

Appointed to Michigan Board of Massage Therapy .....

1786

Advise and consent.....

2376

Discharged from Government Operations Committee.....

2375

<b>Harper, Walter:</b>	Appointed to Michigan Board of Counseling .....	1617
<b>Harris, Jack Leslie:</b>	Appointed to Health Information Technology Commission .....	1746
<b>Harris, Robert:</b>	Statement re .....	278
<b>Harrison, DaQuan:</b>	Appointed to Michigan Committee on Juvenile Justice .....	506
<b>Hartig, Matthew Eric:</b>	Appointed to Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards .....	1786
<b>Hartman, James T.:</b>	Appointed to Board of Real Estate Appraisers .....	1612
<b>Hartmann, Shelly:</b>	Appointed to Michigan Blueberry Commission.....	1750
<b>Hartwell, Helen:</b>	Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing Home Administrators .....	2239
<b>Hauser, Matthew Xavier:</b>	Appointed to Michigan Board of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery .....	1922
<b>Hawks, Michael:</b>	Appointed to Eastern Michigan University Board of Regents .....	1744
<b>Hayes, Genevieve:</b>	Appointed to Committee on the Purchase of Goods and Services from Community Rehabilitation Organizations .....	1617
<b>He, Linglong:</b>	Appointed to Michigan Consortium of Advanced Networks .....	395
<b>Health and Human Services Appropriations Subcommittee:</b>	Attendance reports..... Statement re budget (SB 856).....	183, 229, 274, 320, 391, 426, 470, 581 718
<b>Health and Human Services Department:</b>	Urging Education Department and Health and Human Services Department to encourage all educational institutions to participate in school or community-based influenza vaccination program (SCR 30).....	176
<b>Health and Safety Compliance and Appeals Board:</b>	Appointments .....	1616
<b>Health Information Technology Commission:</b>	Appointments .....	1746
<b>Health Insurance Claims Assessment (HICA):</b>	Statement re SBs 992-994 .....	822
<b>Health Policy Committee:</b>	Attendance reports..... Expense reports .....	146, 229, 369, 469, 628, 682, 887, 1013, 1900, 2178, 2447 291, 687, 1674, 2605
<b>Heartwell, George K.:</b>	Appointed to Michigan State Transportation Commission.....	1750

<b>Heaton, Anna E.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Finance Authority Board of Directors.....	.....	2238
Advise and consent.....	.....	2378
Discharged from Government Operations Committee.....	.....	2375
<b>Hefner, B. Michael:</b>		
Invocation offered.....	.....	448
<b>Heins, Richard C.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards .....	.....	91
<b>Heinze, April:</b>		
Appointed to State 9-1-1 Committee.....	.....	1621
<b>Helgesen, Terry:</b>		
Appointed to Midwest U.S. - Japan Association Board.....	.....	1616
<b>Hemstreet, Lloyd:</b>		
Invocation offered.....	.....	430
<b>Hendges, Jeremy:</b>		
Appointments:		
Interim Director, Talent and Economic Development Department.....	.....	1741
Michigan State Housing Development Authority .....	.....	1742
Michigan Strategic Fund Board of Directors.....	.....	1742
<b>Henige, Brenda:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Council for Rehabilitation Services.....	.....	62
<b>Henne, Mark Siegfried:</b>		
Appointed to Environmental Permit Review Commission .....	.....	1619
<b>Hentschel, Andrea:</b>		
Appointed to Board of Interpreters for the Deaf, Deafblind and Hard of Hearing .....	.....	91
<b>Heritage Fund Board:</b>		
Appointments .....	.....	92
<b>Hernandez, Jeremiah:</b>		
Appointed to Hispanic/Latino Commission of Michigan .....	.....	1748
<b>Hernandez, Shane (Representative 83rd District):</b>		
Appointments:		
Conference Committee on HB 5572.....	.....	891
Conference Committee on SB 853.....	.....	892
Conference Committee on SB 863.....	.....	893
<b>Hernandez, Sonya M.:</b>		
Appointed to Hispanic/Latino Commission of Michigan .....	.....	1747
<b>Herren, Lawrence M.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Social Work .....	.....	395
<b>Hertel, Curtis, Jr. (Senator 23rd District):</b>		
Amendments offered.....	.....	327, 595, 716, 718, 720, 1045, 2351, 2475
Amendments withdrawn .....	.....	717
Appointments:		
Conference Committee on SB 857.....	.....	884
Regulatory Reform Committee .....	.....	
Replaced .....	.....	2158

Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....	79, 260, 364
Motions and communications:	
Add name as co-sponsor.....	2, 448, 607
Add name as prime sponsor.....	394
Remove name as co-sponsor.....	394
Protests made by, against:	
Approval of gubernatorial appointments.....	2377
Earned Sick Time Act; initiative petition adoption .....	1641
Improved Workforce Opportunity Wage Act; initiative petition adoption.....	1641
Prevailing wage; initiative petition adoption.....	1007
SB 652 passage.....	109
SB 653 passage.....	109
SB 654 passage.....	109
SB 684 passage.....	1030
SB 685 passage.....	1030
SB 897 passage.....	598
SB 1171 passage.....	1818
SB 1175 passage.....	1818
SB 1198 passage.....	1869
Statements made by, re:	
Black, Matt; Senate employee.....	884
Child custody (SJR Q and SB 911).....	443
Combs, Ira; Civil Rights Commission appointment .....	178
Farhat, Kathleen; Senate employee .....	368
Income tax (SB 748) .....	33
Invisible Illness Awareness Week (SR 171) .....	859
Legislature court intervention (HB 6553).....	2478
Leland, Burton; memorial for former member of Senate and House.....	302
Medicaid work requirements (SB 897).....	600
Road funding (HB 4321).....	329
Sexual assault legislation (SBs 871-872).....	914
Survivor Empowerment Day (SR 158) .....	635
Transportation budget (SB 865) .....	721
Wyatt's Law (SB 261).....	2046
Bills sponsored by:	
No. 777 Retirement; public school employees; unfunded actuarial accrued liability contributions for public school academies that do not have employees in the retirement system; require ..	95
No. 835 Insurance; health insurers; coverage for the dispensing of a 12-month supply of birth control; require .....	253
No. 878 Crimes; penalties; crime of aggravated possession of child sexually abusive material; provide increased penalty.....	299
No. 899 Health; pharmaceuticals; increase of wholesale acquisition cost of prescription drug; require manufacturers of prescription drugs to provide notice under certain circumstances.....	384
No. 902 Liquor; licenses; hours of operation for on-premises licenses located in central business districts; extend on weekends and holidays.....	410
No. 908 Property; conveyances; state-owned property in Ingham County previously conveyed to city of Lansing; modify restrictions on use .....	442
No. 911 Children; adoption; petition to adopt a child; allow filing by 2 unmarried individuals .....	455
No. 934 Weapons; firearms; license or background check for purchase of firearms; require .....	529
No. 935 Weapons; firearms; references to pistol in penal code; update.....	529
No. 940 Highways; name; portion of US-127; designate as the "Trooper Craig Scott Memorial Highway" .....	530
No. 999 Property; recording; requirements for recording electronic documents; modify .....	781
No. 1068 Liquor; tax; earmark for large special events fund; provide for.....	1566
No. 1140 Higher education; financial aid; tuition assistance benefits for certain survivors of Michigan police officers and Michigan fire fighters killed in the line of duty; modify .....	1753

## Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 425, 748, 754, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773,  
 774, 775, 776, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 802, 817, 823, 825, 831,  
 832, 833, 834, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 879, 900, 901,  
 933, 936, 937, 938, 939, 946, 961, 962, 967, 996, 997, 998, 1021,  
 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1117, 1121, 1131, 1200, 1257, 1261

## Joint resolution sponsored by:

SJR Q Children; other; consideration of best interests of the child in all parental termination cases, child custody cases, and out-of-home placement cases; require.....

455

## Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

S T

## Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 158 Recognizing April 26, 2018, as Survivor Empowerment Day .....  
 No. 171 Recognizing May 20-26, 2018, as Invisible Illness Awareness Week.....  
 No. 189 Calling on Governor Snyder and Transportation Department to take action to end work stoppage imposed by Infrastructure and Transportation Association so road work can be completed.....

634

858

1775

## Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 121, 124, 125, 126, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 141, 142, 143,  
 154, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 165, 188, 191, 192, 193, 194,  
 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207,  
 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221,  
 222

## Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 32, 34, 36, 40, 41

## Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolution:

No. 28

**Heydenburg, Shari Lynn:**

Appointed to Michigan Board of Respiratory Care .....

1750

**Hieswa, Amy:**

Appointed to Michigan Board of Veterinary Medicine .....

1750

**Higgins, Bob A.:**

Appointed to Michigan Committee on Juvenile Justice .....

506, 1742

**Higher Education Appropriations Subcommittee:**

Attendance reports..... 229, 305, 358, 457, 542

**Hildenbrand, David S. (Senator 29th District):**

Amendments offered .....

728

## Appointments:

Conference Committee on HB 5561 ..... 894  
 Conference Committee on HB 5570 ..... 894  
 Conference Committee on HB 5579 ..... 895  
 Conference Committee on SB 848 ..... 883  
 Conference Committee on SB 853 ..... 883  
 Conference Committee on SB 856 ..... 884  
 Conference Committee on SB 863 ..... 884  
 Chairperson, Committee of the Whole..... 279, 552, 815, 1651, 2088, 2372, 2410  
 Committee expense reports..... 291, 686, 1674, 2605

## Special introduction/presentation in Senate:

Lowell High School Red Arrows Wrestling Team, MHSAA Division 2 State Champions, and Coach R.J.

633

Boudro .....

Tribute (SR 219)..... 2391

2391

## Statements made by, re:

Appropriations budgets (SBs 850-865).....	727
Bowerman, Bill; Senate Fiscal Agency employee.....	2126
Farewell.....	2392
Jeffries, Ellen; Senate Fiscal Agency employee .....	2126
Pratt, Elizabeth; Senate Fiscal Agency employee.....	90
Veto override (SBs 94 and 95).....	35

## Bills sponsored by:

No. 803 Liquor; licenses; alcohol sales in state-owned buildings; allow under certain circumstances..	150
No. 804 Property; state buildings; concession operations by blind persons; modify exceptions .....	151
No. 848 Appropriations; omnibus; appropriations for fiscal year 2018-2019; provide for.....	296
No. 849 Appropriations; school aid; fiscal year 2018-2019 omnibus appropriations for school aid, higher education, and community colleges; provide for .....	296
No. 866 Appropriations; zero budget; supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018 .....	298
No. 867 Appropriations; zero budget; supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018 .....	298
No. 868 Appropriations; zero budget; multisection school aid supplemental; provide for.....	298
No. 869 Appropriations; zero budget; supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019 .....	298
No. 870 Appropriations; zero budget; supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019 .....	298
No. 912 Appropriations; other; executive recommendation; provide for omnibus bill.....	463
No. 913 Appropriations; school aid; executive recommendation; provide for omnibus appropriations for school aid, higher education, and community colleges .....	463
No. 927 Property tax; exemptions; exemption for certain rented heavy equipment; provide for.....	525
No. 941 Appropriations; school aid; Marshall plan for talent; enact .....	530
No. 984 Trade; business practices; retroactivity of 2016 amendments to video rental privacy statute; clarify .....	743
No. 986 Human services; medical services; prior authorization for certain prescription drugs; modify..	743
No. 987 Human services; medical services; prior authorization for drugs not on preferred drug list; modify .....	743
No. 1013 Vehicles; registration plates; provision related to eligibility for fleet registration tax; modify..	803
No. 1015 Health facilities; quality assurance assessments; state retention amount from funds generated through hospital assessments; revise .....	803
No. 1051 State financing and management; budget; budget process; modify.....	986
No. 1117 Elections; other; interstate compact to elect president by national popular vote; establish..	1648
No. 1153 State financing and management; purchasing; procurement contracts; provide for automated billing procedures .....	1755
No. 1169 Trade; vehicles; regulation of motor vehicle manufacturers and dealers and requirements for dealer agreements; revise.....	1757
No. 1170 Corporate income tax; flow-through entities; entity flow-through tax; provide for.....	1757
No. 1171 Labor; hours and wages; minimum wage; establish stepped increase, provide for a tipped-worker wage, and provide for other amendments.....	1757
No. 1180 Veterans; veterans' homes; independence of, appointment of executive director for, and establishment of non-profit corporations to assist the Michigan veterans' facility authority; provide for.....	1758
No. 1191 Townships; ordinances; charter township ordinances preventing the removal of trees; pre-empt.....	1759

## Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 425, 747, 748, 752, 795, 796, 799, 805, 806, 807, 815, 817, 821,  
841, 897, 946, 961, 973, 1138

## Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

R

## Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 128 Designating February 15, 2018, as Conductive Education Day .....	196
No. 177 Recognizing October 7-13, 2018, as Case Management Week.....	1655

## Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	116,	117,	118,	119,	122,	123,	125,	126,	130,	133,	134,	142,	148,
	149,	150,	152,	153,	154,	156,	169,	172,	179,	181,	182,	184,	185,
	186,	187,	191,	192,	193,	194,	195,	196,	197,	198,	199,	200,	201,
	202,	203,	204,	205,	206,	207,	208,	209,	210,	211,	212,	213,	214,
	215,	216,	218,	220,	221,	222							

## Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	32,	34,	35,	36,	41
------	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

## Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	24,	28
------	-----	----

**Hildenbrand, Gerald W.:**

Appointed to State Officers Compensation Commission.....	92
--	----

**Hiller, David:**

Appointed to Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards .....	91
---	----

**Hiltunen, Lindsay Elizabeth-May:**

Appointed to State Historical Records Advisory Board .....	1749
--	------

**Hines, Elizabeth Pollard:**

Appointed to Michigan Domestic and Sexual Violence Prevention and Treatment Board .....	1785
---	------

**Hines, Stefani Jo:**

Appointed to Autism Council.....	1741
----------------------------------	------

**Hinson, Barbara R.:**

Appointed to Board of Interpreters for the Deaf, Deafblind and Hard of Hearing .....	2386
--	------

**Hispanic/Latino Commission:**

Appointments .....	503, 1747, 1748
--------------------	-----------------

**Historic Preservation Review Board:**

Appointments .....	292, 2129, 2238
Chair appointment.....	292

**Historical Commission:**

Appointment.....	666
------------------	-----

**Historical Records Advisory Board:**

Appointments .....	772, 1749
--------------------	-----------

**Hmong Special Guerrilla Unit (SGU) Veteran's Recognition Day:**

Honoring on May 14, 2018 (SR 167) .....	761
Statement re.....	761

**Hoadley, Jon (Representative 60th District):**

Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 5568.....	891
Conference Committee on SB 857.....	893

**Hoffman, Mark H.:**

Appointed to Michigan Interagency Council on Homelessness .....	502
---	-----

**Hoffman, Tim Allen:**

Appointed to Michigan Finance Authority Board of Directors.....	2238
Advise and consent.....	2378
Discharged from Government Operations Committee.....	2375

<b>Hofman, Kurt:</b>	
Appointed to Ferris State University Board of Control .....	1744
<b>Holaly, Mitchell:</b>	
Appointed to Board of Interpreters for the Deaf, Deafblind and Hard of Hearing .....	91
<b>Hollier, Adam (Senator 2nd District):</b>	
Amendments offered .....	1859, 1978
Appointments:	
Appropriations Committee .....	2158
Community Colleges Appropriations Subcommittee.....	2158
Energy and Technology Committee .....	2158
Regulatory Reform Committee .....	2158
State Police and Military Affairs Appropriations Subcommittee.....	2158
Certified as Senator-elect .....	1780
Oath of office .....	1781
Statements re .....	1781
Protests made by, against:	
Approval of gubernatorial appointments .....	2377
HB 5954 passage.....	2354
SB 1198 passage.....	1869
SB 1248 passage.....	2040
SB 1249 passage.....	2040
SB 1250 passage.....	2040
SB 1251 passage.....	2040
SB 1252 passage.....	2040
Statement made by, re:	
Open Meetings Act (SB 1261).....	2222
Bills sponsored by:	
No. 1257 Labor; fair employment practices; paid parental leave; provide for.....	1924
No. 1261 Civil rights; open meetings; procedures to accommodate the absence of members of a public body at public meetings; provide for .....	1972
Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:	
Nos. 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222	
Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolution:	
No. 41	
Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolution:	
No. 28	
<b>Holmes, Edwin:</b>	
Invocation offered.....	260
<b>Holmes, Maria Wilson:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Community Service Commission .....	506
<b>Holton, Jim:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Craft Beverage Council.....	1740
<b>Homelessness Interagency Council:</b>	
Appointments .....	502, 503, 507
<b>Homeschool Week:</b>	
Recognizing October 14-20, 2018, as (SR 184) .....	1684

**Hood, Morris W., III (Senator 3rd District):**

Appointed to Outdoor Recreation and Tourism Committee .....	362
Invocations offered .....	190, 308, 858
Tribute (SR 208).....	2114

## Protests made by, against:

Approval of gubernatorial appointments.....	2237, 2377
HB 6595 passage.....	2583
SB 787 passage.....	1046
SB 897 House substitute .....	1027
passage.....	597
SB 1017 passage.....	1858
SB 1198 passage.....	1869
SB 1248 passage.....	2039
SB 1249 passage.....	2039
SB 1250 passage.....	2039
SB 1251 passage.....	2039
SB 1252 passage.....	2039

## Statements made by, re:

Bowerman, Bill; Senate Fiscal Agency employee.....	2127
Detroit Diesel Corporation Day .....	1070
Farewell.....	2114
Jeffries, Ellen; Senate Fiscal Agency employee .....	2127
Leland, Burton; memorial for former member of House of Representatives and Senate .....	521
Lynch, Elise; 100th birthday .....	1712
Whiston, Brian; memorial for State Superintendent of Public Instruction .....	744

## Bills sponsored by:

No. 764 Education; curriculum; high school to teacher program; create .....	93
No. 767 Higher education; financial aid; student loan forgiveness program for certain teachers in at-risk schools; create .....	93
No. 970 Consumer protection; home solicitation sales; communication of opt-out options to residential telephone subscriber by telephone solicitor; require .....	681
No. 971 Traffic control; traffic regulation; vehicles to move over or slow down when passing stationary vehicle; require .....	681
No. 1043 Education; safety; statewide school safety information policy; require updating to include school responses to "active shooter" .....	971
No. 1093 Consumer protection; unfair trade practices; sale of mattresses advertised as new or custom-made; prohibit if manufactured with any material from used mattresses .....	1645

## Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 425, 754, 760, 765, 766, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 817, 825, 882, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 946, 967, 968, 973, 1053, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1080, 1081, 1117, 1137, 1140, 1141, 1257	
---	--

## Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

T

## Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 135 Urging Congress to pass legislation that regulates political advertisements on internet, including social and digital media, like traditional political advertisements in order to encourage transparency.....	311
No. 137 Recognizing March 2018 as National Kidney Month and March 8, 2018, as World Kidney Day .....	325

## Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 116, 124, 125, 126, 129, 130, 134, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 148, 152, 154, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165, 169, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222	
---	--

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 32, 34, 36, 41

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 19, 28

**Hood, Tim:**

Appointed to Michigan Dairy Marketing Program Committee ..... 2128

**Hookham, Charles J.:**

Appointed to State Board of Professional Engineers ..... 504

**Hopgood, Hoon-Yung (Senator 6th District):**

Amendments offered ..... 140, 704, 722, 723, 724, 1467, 1796, 1945

Appointments:

Conference Committee on HB 5568 ..... 894

Conference Committee on SB 853 ..... 883

Conference Committee on SB 854 ..... 883

Conference Committee on SB 862 ..... 884

Conference Committee on SB 863 ..... 884

Chairperson, Committee of the Whole ..... 312, 1765

Motions and communications:

Add name as co-sponsor ..... 1729

Tribute (SR 199) ..... 1892

Vote intentions ..... 676

Protests made by, against:

SB 652 passage ..... 109

SB 653 passage ..... 109

SB 654 passage ..... 109

SB 854 passage ..... 707

SB 863 passage ..... 726

SB 897 passage ..... 597

SB 1198 passage ..... 1869

Statements made by, re:

Environmental Quality budget (SB 854) ..... 708

Farewell ..... 1893

School Aid budget (SB 863) ..... 726

Teacher Appreciation Week (SR 165) ..... 742

Bills sponsored by:

No. 772 Retirement; public school employees; cost sharing of unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities; eliminate ..... 94

No. 774 Education; teachers; performance evaluation requirements for teachers; modify ..... 94

No. 775 Education; teachers; certain provisions regarding teacher performance evaluations during a probationary period; modify ..... 94

No. 782 Education; teachers; Michigan teacher council; create ..... 95

No. 824 Labor; fair employment practices; employer mandate that employee work 7 days a week; prohibit for certain employees ..... 238

No. 1040 Vehicles; historic; definition of historic vehicles in Michigan vehicle code; expand to include certain military surplus vehicles ..... 945

No. 1053 Holidays; other; "Atomic Veterans Day"; designate as July 16 ..... 986

No. 1086 Human services; services or financial assistance; good cause exemption; clarify ..... 1644

No. 1091 Economic development; tax increment financing; downtown development authorities part; modify ..... 1644

No. 1186 School aid; categoricals; appropriation for great start readiness program; revise to allow participation by 3-year-olds ..... 1759

## Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	425,	748,	754,	760,	761,	764,	765,	766,	767,	768,	769,	770,	771,
	773,	776,	777,	778,	779,	780,	781,	788,	789,	790,	791,	792,	793,
	794,	816,	817,	825,	832,	833,	834,	835,	871,	872,	873,	874,	875,
	876,	877,	878,	879,	882,	933,	934,	935,	936,	937,	938,	939,	946,
	961,	970,	1021,	1075,	1076,	1077,	1078,	1079,	1085,	1117,	1123,	1257	

## Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

S

## Senate resolutions offered by:

No.	162	Recognizing May 2018 as Asian Pacific American Heritage Month.....	680
No.	165	Declaring May 7-11, 2018, as Teacher Appreciation Week .....	742

## Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	116,	119,	121,	123,	124,	125,	126,	127,	128,	129,	130,	134,	135,
	137,	139,	140,	141,	142,	143,	144,	146,	147,	154,	155,	156,	157,
	160,	161,	163,	164,	166,	167,	168,	171,	173,	174,	176,	177,	178,
	191,	192,	193,	194,	195,	196,	197,	198,	200,	201,	202,	203,	204,
	205,	206,	207,	208,	209,	210,	211,	212,	213,	214,	215,	216,	218,
	219,	220,	221,	222									

## Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	30,	32,	34,	36,	40,	41
------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

## Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolution:

No.	28
-----	----

**Hopps, Christina Jeanette:**

Appointed to Michigan Task Force on Physician's Assistants.....	1786
---	------

**Horn, Kenneth B. (Senator 32nd District):**

Amendment offered.....	221
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....	132, 325, 476, 483, 1816, 1819
Committee expense reports.....	291, 686, 1674, 2605
Invocation offered.....	2450
Motions and communications:	
Add name as co-sponsor.....	677
Out-of-state travel reports .....	119, 735, 1638
Substitute offered .....	1512

## Statements made by, re:

Driver Responsibility Fees (HB 5079).....	222
Health Insurance Claims Assessment (HICA) (SBs 992-994).....	822

## Bills sponsored by:

No.	815	Vehicles; registration; registration fee reduction for vans modified with a wheelchair lift mechanism; modify.....	199
No.	876	Courts; other; court of claims; statute of limitation in certain types of cases involving minor claimants; modify .....	299
No.	946	Labor; job training; Going pro talent program; create.....	563
No.	957	Law enforcement; other; student safety act; eliminate sunset .....	587
No.	992	Insurance; health insurers; health insurance claims assessment act; sunset and repeal under certain conditions.....	764
No.	1065	Economic development; other; Michigan large special events fund; create.....	1566
No.	1207	Construction; code; limit on cost of required accessibility route to an area of primary function when making alterations to an existing building; allow for .....	1789
No.	1208	Economic development; Michigan strategic fund; tax exemption for entities receiving aid from the Michigan strategic fund; clarify .....	1789

<b>Bills co-sponsored by:</b>	
Nos. 425, 747, 748, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 801, 817, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 877, 878, 879, 882, 909, 910, 923, 941, 950, 958, 959, 969, 973, 993, 994, 1016, 1050, 1117	
<b>Joint resolution co-sponsored by:</b>	
R	
<b>Senate resolution offered by:</b>	
No. 153 Opposing Waterways Commission recommendation that legislation be introduced to require registration with a fee of all rigid-hulled kayaks, canoes, and paddleboards eight feet or longer.....	561
<b>Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:</b>	
Nos. 116, 118, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 130, 133, 134, 142, 154, 156, 170, 174, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186, 187, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222	
<b>Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:</b>	
Nos. 32, 34, 36, 41	
<b>Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolution:</b>	
No. 28	
<b>Horse Racing Advisory Commission:</b>	
Appointment.....	1743
<b>Horton, Michael D.:</b>	
Appointed to Board of Boiler Rules.....	349
<b>Horvath, Justin Ronald:</b>	
Appointed to Rural Development Fund Board.....	1745
<b>Horwitz, Miriam:</b>	
Appointed to Board of Interpreters for the Deaf, Deafblind and Hard of Hearing .....	91
<b>House of Representatives, Michigan State:</b>	
Birkholz, Patricia L.; memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 36) .....	1590, 1687
Dzendzel, Raymond D.; memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 34) .....	983, 1574
Joint Convention; providing for (SCR 29).....	47, 71
Leland, Burton; memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 32).....	520, 562
Session; House ready to proceed with business of .....	8
Sine die; House ready to adjourn .....	2620
State of the State message .....	73
<b>House of Representatives, United States:</b>	
Kate's law; praising for passing and urging U.S. Senate to take swift action in order to protect Americans and keep communities safe (SCR 20).....	53
No Sanctuary for Criminals Act; praising for passing and urging U.S. Senate to swiftly pass legislation for safety of American families and communities (SCR 21).....	54
<b>Houston, Sarah B.:</b>	
Appointed to Board of Interpreters for the Deaf, Deafblind and Hard of Hearing .....	91
<b>Howard, Barry:</b>	
Appointed to Municipal Stability Board .....	666
<b>Howard, Phyllis:</b>	
Appointed to Board of Real Estate Appraisers .....	608, 1612

<b>Hrit, Carson Mark:</b>		469
Statement re.....		
<b>Hubbs, Renee:</b>		1612
Appointed to Michigan Board of Acupuncture.....		
<b>Hudson, Jean Marie:</b>		1786
Appointed to Michigan Board of Veterinary Medicine .....		
<b>Hughes, Linda:</b>		488
Statement re.....		
<b>Hull, Bryan D.:</b>		247
Appointed to Michigan Dairy Marketing Program Committee.....		
<b>Human Trafficking Awareness Day:</b>		15
Designating January 11, 2018, as (SR 117).....		
<b>Human Trafficking Health Advisory Board:</b>		246, 503, 1786
Appointments .....		
<b>Humanities Council:</b>		1785, 2129
Appointments .....		
<b>Hummel, Lawrence B.:</b>		1738
Appointed to Governor's Traffic Safety Advisory Commission.....		
<b>Hundley, Bruce Terrell:</b>		2130
Appointed to Michigan Unarmed Combat Commission.....		
<b>Hune, Joseph R. (Senator 22nd District):</b>		291, 686, 687, 1674, 2605
Committee expense reports.....		
Special introduction/presentation in Senate:		
Adam Coon, NCAA wrestling national champion from University of Michigan.....		584
Substitute offered .....		1993
Tribute (SR 213).....		2192
Statement made by, re:		
Farewell.....		2192
Bills sponsored by:		
No. 789 Labor; fair employment practices; whistleblower protection; expand to include employees, reporting to the state employee ombudsman or the press .....		121
No. 830 Insurance; producers; licensing requirements; modify.....		252
No. 846 Insurance; other; compensation for executive director of a health endowment fund corporation; modify .....		295
No. 890 Health; other; violence prevention program; require health facilities and local health departments to establish.....		356
No. 898 Insurance; other; reporting requirement for captive insurance companies; modify .....		384
No. 965 Natural resources; soil and erosion; administration and enforcement of part 91 of NREPA; expressly allow municipalities to act jointly.....		637
No. 966 Insurance; health insurers; health insurers' refusal to pay claims submitted by hospitals; allow under certain circumstances.....		670
No. 980 Education; dual enrollment; cap on eligible credits that high school students may take under the postsecondary enrollment options act; eliminate.....		695
No. 981 Occupations; inspectors; carnival-amusement ride inspector qualifications; revise .....		695
No. 985 Insurance; insurers; automobile club contract; exempt from requirements of insurance code..		743
No. 1014 Insurance; no-fault; coverage and benefits; make miscellaneous changes and create an insurance fraud prevention authority .....		803
No. 1029 Insurance; insurers; domestic stock insurer; regulate.....		883

No. 1033	Health facilities; hospitals; charge description master; require hospitals to make available to the public.....	933
No. 1070	Civil procedure; costs and fees; transcript fee; increase.....	1566
No. 1159	Liquor; manufacturer; multiple manufacturing licenses and tasting rooms; provide for.....	1756
No. 1160	Liquor; manufacturer; definitions of manufacture, manufacturer, manufacturing premises, mixed spirit drink, and mixed spirit drink manufacturer; add or modify .....	1756
No. 1161	Liquor; spirits; requirements for tasting rooms for small distiller license; modify .....	1756
No. 1162	Liquor; licenses; reference to section 111 of the Michigan liquor control code of 1998; update .....	1756
No. 1163	Liquor; licenses; reference to section 111 of the Michigan liquor control code of 1998; update .....	1756
<b>Bills co-sponsored by:</b>		
Nos.	742, 743, 748, 787, 788, 790, 795, 796, 817, 841, 882, 887, 897, 901, 946, 950, 1031, 1054, 1055, 1261	
<b>Joint resolution co-sponsored by:</b>		
R		
<b>Senate resolution offered by:</b>		
No.	166 Recognizing May 13-19, 2018, as InfantSEE® Week.....	760
<b>Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:</b>		
Nos.	122, 123, 126, 130, 134, 154, 156, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222	
<b>Senate concurrent resolution offered by:</b>		
No.	33 Commending Five Healthy Towns Foundation on efforts to cultivate personal and community health and wellness for residents in service area within Michigan.....	613
<b>Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:</b>		
Nos.	32, 34, 36, 41	
<b>Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:</b>		
Nos.	19, 28	
<b>Hunger Solutions Day:</b>		
Declaring March 14, 2018, as (SR 142).....		404
<b>Hunt:</b>		
Supporting right to hunt, fish, and harvest wildlife (SR 179).....		1681, 1907, 2461
<b>Hunt, William:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Wheat Promotion Committee .....		969
<b>Hunting License:</b>		
Encouraging Natural Resources Department to eliminate wild turkey application and drawing system and allow for wild turkey to be sold over-the-counter, on first-come, first-served basis (SR 180).....		1682, 1907, 2461
<b>Hutson, Andre:</b>		
Appointed to Governor's Council on Physical Fitness, Health and Sports.....		1613
<b>I.</b>		
<b>Immigration Reform:</b>		
Memorializing Congress to take action on (HCR 15) .....		579, 613

<b>Improved Workforce Opportunity Wage Act:</b>		
Initiative Petition:		
Adopted.....	1639	
Assigned 2018 PA 337 .....	1673	
Correction .....	1730	
Filed with Secretary of State .....	1661	
Placed on Third Reading of Bills.....	1638	
Received from Secretary of State.....	1627	
<b>Income Tax:</b>		
Statements re SB 748.....	33, 34	
<b>Independent Colleges and Universities Week:</b>		
Recognizing week of September 23-29, 2018, as (SR 181).....	1682	
<b>Independent Living Council:</b>		
Appointments .....	18, 507, 2129, 2387	
<b>Indigent Defense Advisory Commission:</b>		
Appointment .....	62	
<b>Indigent Defense Commission:</b>		
Appointments .....	1677	
<b>Infants and Toddlers with Developmental Disabilities Interagency Coordinating Council:</b>		
Appointments .....	192, 503, 504, 1742, 1749, 2129	
Chair appointment.....	1749	
<b>InfantSEE® Week:</b>		
Recognizing May 13-19, 2018, as (SR 166).....	760	
<b>Influenza Vaccination Program:</b>		
Urging Education Department and Health and Human Services Department to encourage all educational institutions to participate in school or community-based (SCR 30).....	176	
<b>Infrastructure and Transportation Association:</b>		
Calling on Governor Snyder and Transportation Department to take action to end work stoppage imposed by so road work can be completed (SR 189).....	1775	
<b>Infrastructure Council:</b>		
Appointments .....	1616, 1621	
Correction.....	1620	
<b>Initiative Petitions:</b>		
Earned Sick Time Act:		
Adopted.....	1639	
Assigned 2018 PA 338 .....	1673	
Filed with Secretary of State .....	1661	
Placed on Third Reading of Bills.....	1638	
Received from Secretary of State.....	1622	
Improved Workforce Opportunity Wage Act:		
Adopted.....	1639	
Assigned 2018 PA 337 .....	1673	
Correction .....	1730	
Filed with Secretary of State .....	1661	
Placed on Third Reading of Bills.....	1638	
Received from Secretary of State.....	1627	
Michigan Regulation and Taxation of Marijuana Act:		
Discharged from Government Operations Committee.....	978	
Placed on Third Reading of Bills.....	978	
Received from Secretary of State.....	658	

Referred to committee .....	670
Statement re .....	765
<b>Prevailing wage repeal:</b>	
Adopted .....	1003
Assigned 2018 PA 171 .....	1635
Filed with Secretary of State .....	1050
Placed on Third Reading of Bills .....	970
Received from Secretary of State .....	966
Statements re .....	1009, 1050
<b>Inman, Larry C. (Representative 104th District):</b>	
Appointed to Conference Committee on SB 857 .....	893
<b>Innis, Robert:</b>	
Appointed to Port Authority Advisory Committee .....	1618
<b>Insurance Committee:</b>	
Appointment .....	362
Attendance reports .....	898, 1059, 1906, 2078, 2268
Expense reports .....	291, 687, 1674, 2605
<b>Internet:</b>	
Urging Congress to pass legislation that regulates political advertisements on including social and digital media, like traditional political advertisements in order to encourage transparency (SR 135) .....	311
<b>Internet Service Providers:</b>	
Urging Governor to issue executive order requiring with state contracts to abide by net neutrality principles (SR 131) .....	261
<b>Investment Advisory Committee:</b>	
Appointment .....	62
<b>Investment Board:</b>	
Appointments .....	1749
<b>Invisible Illness Awareness Week:</b>	
Recognizing May 20-26, 2018, as (SR 171) .....	858
Statement re .....	859
<b>Invocations Offered:</b>	
Beilfuss, Ryan (First Baptist Church, Evart) .....	2010
Blossom, Thomas (Juniata Baptist Church, Vassar) .....	60
Boyd, Terry (Sycamore Baptist Church, Jackson) .....	528
Brown, Eddie (American Legion, Southgate) .....	890
Burnum-Steggerda, Dan (Shelby Congregational United Church of Christ, Hart) .....	788
Carlson, Kit (All Saints Episcopal Church, East Lansing) .....	814
Casperson, Thomas A. (Senator 38th District) .....	2126
Cherney, Greer (Amazing Grace Lutheran Church, Warren) .....	30
Cisler, Michael (North Kent Bible Church, Rockford) .....	2
Clifton, Ellis, Jr. (St. Clements Episcopal Church, Inkster) .....	290
Conyers, Ian (Senator 4th District) .....	90
Creagan, Bob (St. Joseph Parish, St. Joseph) .....	324
Cupple, Gerard (St. Gabriel Catholic Parish, Ida) .....	14
Curell, Kelly (Clifford Baptist Church, Clifford) .....	752
Derheim, Bob (New Life Assembly of God, Escanaba) .....	676
Driscoll, Fred (New Life Assembly of God, Escanaba) .....	128
Ellis, Josh (New Life Church, Petersburg) .....	546
Emmons, Judith K. (Senator 33rd District) .....	118
Fields, John (Heritage Baptist Church, Auburn Hills) .....	362
Gregory, Vincent (Senator 11th District) .....	150, 584
Harbin, Kevin (Christ United Methodist Church, Fraser) .....	1970
Hefner, B. Michael (Highland Church of the Nazarene, Highland) .....	448
Hemstreet, Lloyd (Coopersville Christian Reformed Church, Coopersville) .....	430

Holmes, Edwin (Renaissance Baptist Church, Detroit) .....	260
Hood, Morris W., III (Senator 3rd District) .....	190, 308, 858
Horn, Kenneth B. (Senator 32nd District) .....	2450
Jackson, Douglas R. (Community Baptist Church, Saginaw) .....	902
Jenkins, Jon (Grace Baptist Church, Gaylord) .....	606
Jones, Rick (Senator 24th District) .....	278, 570, 982, 2278
Kowall, Michael W. (Senator 15th District) .....	1590
Lee, Jim (Renaissance Unity, Warren) .....	632
Lieutenant Governor; Brian N. Calley .....	2603
Loyd, Delrico (Triumph Church - Flint Campus, Flint) .....	622
Matthews, Vincent (Peoples Community Baptist Church, Westland) .....	204
Meyer, Skip (Ballard Church of Christ, Sparta) .....	1918
Morgan, Gilbert (Greater Quinn African Methodist Episcopal Church, Detroit) .....	734
Munz, Ted (University of Detroit Jesuit High School, Detroit) .....	2182
Nelson, Tim (High Pointe Community Church, Byron Center) .....	346
Nofs, Michael L. (Senator 19th District) .....	394
O'Brien, Margaret E. (Senator 20th District) .....	1814
Ogden, Doug (Lebanon Lutheran Church, Whitehall) .....	164
Pavlov, Phillip J. (Senator 25th District) .....	372
Pope, Jim (First Presbyterian Church, Flint) .....	460
Proos, John M. (Senator 21st District) .....	18, 474, 1672, 2372
Riccardo, John (Our Lady of Good Counsel Catholic Church, Plymouth) .....	78
Schmidt, Erik (Community Lutheran Church, Flat Rock) .....	686
Schmidt, Wayne A. (Senator 37th District) .....	496
Shirkey, Mike (Senator 16th District) .....	1070, 1840, 2548
Smalls, Benjamin Kevin (Hope United Methodist Church, Southfield) .....	770
Sokol, Nate (St. Agnes Catholic Church, Fowlerville) .....	944
Stamas, Jim (Senator 36th District) .....	1728
Stephenson, Thomas (Greenville) .....	966
Strickland, Strick (Second Baptist Church, Kalamazoo) .....	404
Sunnock, James (Victory Life Church, Battle Creek) .....	834
Swainston, Jeffrey (Manton United Methodist Church, Manton) .....	46
Thomas, Nathaniel (Mind, Body and Soul Ministries, Holt) .....	1018
Vargas, Alberto (St. Elizabeth Parish, Reese) .....	232
Walsh, Brendan J. (St. Joseph Catholic Church, Dexter) .....	246
Warren, Rebekah (Senator 18th District) .....	1780
Wenburg, Ryan (Hartford United Methodist Church, Hartford) .....	658
Williams, Jeremiah (Parkview Baptist Church, Livonia) .....	2086
Xavier, Joseph (St. Mary Church, Paw Paw) .....	516
<b>Iseler, Jackeline:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing .....	1614
<b>Israel:</b>	
Recognizing 70th anniversary of establishment and reaffirm bonds of friendship and cooperation between United States, Michigan, and (SR 154) .....	585
<b>Ittner, Nheena Weyer:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Council for Arts and Cultural Affairs .....	1746
<b>Ives, Allison Diane:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Physical Therapy .....	1922
<b>J.</b>	
<b>Jackson, Douglas R.:</b>	
Invocation offered .....	902
<b>Jamerson, JaNel L.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan PreK-12 Literacy Commission .....	1738

<b>Janca, Michael:</b>		
Appointed to Elevator Safety Board.....		1748
<b>Jandernoa, Susan Mary:</b>		
Appointed to Grand Valley State University Board of Control.....		1744
<b>Jandron, Lorri Anne Rishar:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Speech Language Pathology .....		2566
<b>Janes, Patricia Louise:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Trails Advisory Council.....		2386
<b>Janik, Greg W.:</b>		
Appointed to Fire Fighters Training Council .....		1613
<b>Jarosz, Jonathan Henry:</b>		
Appointed to Agricultural Preservation Fund Board .....		1921
<b>Jarvis, Lori:</b>		
Moment of silence observed .....		1657
Statement re.....		1657
<b>Jawor, Eric:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Blueberry Commission.....		1751
<b>Jeffries, Ellen:</b>		
Statements re .....		2126, 2127
<b>Jenkins, Jon:</b>		
Invocation offered.....		606
<b>Jenson, Jeffrey:</b>		
Appointed to Board of Barber Examiners.....		1677
<b>Joe Louis Greenway:</b>		
Supporting city of Detroit's efforts in creation of proposed (SR 115).....		1907, 2461
<b>Johnson, Bertram C. (Senator 2nd District):</b>		
Resignation .....		346
Protests made by, against:		
SB 652 passage.....		109
SB 653 passage.....		109
SB 654 passage.....		109
Statement made by, re:		
Weathers, Darren; memorial for Detroit police officer.....		228
Bills sponsored by:		
No. 770 Education; teachers; mentoring of newly certified teachers; require.....		94
Bills co-sponsored by:		
Nos. 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 832, 833, 834, 835, 882		
Senate resolution offered by:		
No. 129 Recognizing February 4, 2018, as Cancer Prevention Day .....		205
Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:		
Nos. 116, 123, 126, 134		
<b>Johnson, Carmen M.:</b>		
Appointed to Board of Interpreters for the Deaf, Deafblind and Hard of Hearing .....		91

<b>Johnson, Larry D.:</b>		1073
Appointed to School Safety Task Force .....		
<b>Johnson, Paula J.:</b>		1742
Appointed to Michigan Interagency Coordinating Council for Infants and Toddlers with Developmental Disabilities .....		
<b>Johnson, Steven G.:</b>		1922
Appointed to Developmental Disabilities Council .....		
<b>Joint Convention:</b>		
Providing for (SCR 29).....	47, 71	
State of the State message .....	73	
<b>Jones, Katie A.:</b>		1922
Appointed to Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force.....		
<b>Jones, Rick (Senator 24th District):</b>		
Amendments offered .....	267, 268, 269	
Committee expense reports.....	291, 687, 1674, 2605	
Invocations offered .....	278, 570, 982, 2278	
Motions and communications:		
Remove name as co-sponsor .....	1673	
Substitutes offered.....	645, 1515, 1517, 2388	
Tribute (SR 214).....	2195	
Statements made by, re:		
Auto insurance (SB 787).....	112	
Averill-Hammond, Jess; Senate employee.....	2451	
Farewell.....	2196	
Michigan State University .....	112	
Motorcycle Safety Awareness Month (SR 152) .....	744	
Nassar, Larry; sexual assault victims .....	112	
Bills sponsored by:		
No. 785 Education; school districts; filing, storage, and notice rules regarding do-not-resuscitate orders and revocations of do-not-resuscitate orders; establish .....	95	
No. 787 Insurance; no-fault; personal protection insurance benefits; allow individuals who are over 65 to elect coverage limits.....	96	
No. 791 Crimes; other; penalties for certain common law violations; establish graduated penalties that correspond to the severity of the violation .....	121	
No. 794 Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for violations of safe drinking water act; enact .....	122	
No. 801 Controlled substances; schedules; tianeptine sodium; include as a schedule 2 drug.....	131	
No. 818 Public employees and officers; ethics; lobbyists and lobbyist agents appointed to positions by the governor to disclose certain information; require.....	199	
No. 826 Health occupations; physicians; licensure of naturopathic physicians; provide for.....	238	
No. 827 Education; school districts; filing, storage, and notice rules regarding do-not-resuscitate orders and comfort or care plans and limitation of liability for providing a comfort or care measure; create .....	238	
No. 828 Libraries; other; administration of opioid antagonists by library employees act; create .....	238	
No. 874 Children; child abuse or child neglect; failure to report suspected child abuse or neglect; increase penalties .....	299	
No. 880 Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; penalty for not reporting child abuse; increase..	300	
No. 892 Vehicles; equipment; installation and use of a startup operated breath engine restrictor device in a motor vehicle; allow under certain circumstances.....	363	
No. 896 Civil procedure; other; wrongful imprisonment compensation act; extend the time for claims by individuals who were released before the effective date of the act .....	384	
No. 903 Higher education; employees; failure to report suspected sexual assaults; create penalties for..	442	
No. 904 Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; penalty for not reporting certain suspected sexual assaults; create .....	442	

No. 905	Probate; trusts; trust property treated as property held as tenants by the entirety; allow under certain conditions.....	442
No. 919	Aeronautics; unmanned aerial systems; criminal responsibility for use of unmanned aerial vehicle; define as an extension of the person .....	464
No. 954	Traffic control; driver license; address confidentiality program for certain victims and individuals; allow for driver license to be issued with designated address.....	587
No. 955	State; identification cards; address confidentiality program for certain victims and individuals; allow for state identification cards to be issued with designated address.....	587
No. 956	Traffic control; driver license; address confidentiality program for certain victims and individuals; allow for enhanced driver license and enhanced official state personal identification cards to be issued with designated address.....	587
No. 969	Liquor; other; use, possession, and sale of marihuana-infused alcohol; prohibit .....	671
No. 973	Crimes; public office and officers; attempt to intimidate, hinder, threaten, or obstruct a public officer, public employee, or peace officer in the discharge of his or her official duties; modify .....	694
No. 974	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; guidelines for intimidating, hindering, threatening, or obstructing a public officer, public employee, or peace officer in the discharge of his or her official duties; modify .....	694
No. 1032	Education; safety; mandatory reporting by certain individuals of credible threats of violence against a school; establish .....	933
No. 1044	Weapons; firearms; certain requirements before individual may rent, lease, or loan a firearm; provide for.....	984
No. 1045	Weapons; other; requirement for firearm dealers to notify law enforcement when individual fails background check; require .....	985
No. 1046	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines; update .....	985
No. 1047	Weapons; concealed; penalties for failure to surrender concealed pistol license within certain number of days after notification of suspension; modify .....	985
No. 1048	Weapons; other; requirement for a dealer or seller of a pistol to transmit electronic record of firearms purchase to local law enforcement agency; provide for .....	985
No. 1069	Liquor; licenses; requirement for club licensees to make enough money to operate independent of alcohol sales; modify .....	1566
No. 1085	Human services; services or financial assistance; assistance information and booklets; require to include information on paternity exemption options.....	1644
No. 1087	Insurance; insurers; notice to claimant or judgment creditor related to disbursements of settlements; require .....	1644
No. 1089	Children; protection; videorecorded statements used for training purposes; require consent of certain individuals, and allow to be used in counties other than the county in which the videorecorded statement was taken.....	1644
No. 1092	Courts; juries; postponement of jury service; allow for farmers during certain months .....	1644
No. 1098	School aid; membership; definition of membership; modify .....	1645
No. 1099	Aeronautics; airports; prohibition of weapons in a sterile area of an airport; clarify.....	1645
No. 1100	Controlled substances; schedules; etizolam; include as schedule 1 drug.....	1645
No. 1101	Civil rights; public records; liquor control commission sales; exempt from disclosure under the freedom of information act.....	1645
No. 1102	Civil procedure; other; foreclosure by advertisement; require notice of foreclosure to include information to mortgagor.....	1646
No. 1103	Civil procedure; small claims; general amendments related to e-filing provisions; provide for .....	1646
No. 1121	Construction; contracts; prompt payment law; establish for contractors to pay subcontractors and suppliers in a timely manner .....	1678
No. 1122	Education; reports; comprehensive eye and vision testing notice; require department to develop or adopt and require schools to provide to parents or pupils with an individualized education program or section 504 plan .....	1678
No. 1141	Recreation; state parks; recreation passport fee; designate as the "Senator Patty Birkholz recreation passport fee" .....	1753
No. 1149	Law enforcement; employment; law enforcement officer separation from service record act; modify to allow Michigan commission on law enforcement standards to obtain records..	1754
No. 1150	Labor; fair employment practices; certain information related to employment records of a law enforcement employee; modify employer release .....	1754
No. 1151	Occupations; individual licensing and regulation; occupational license for former offenders statute; exempt Michigan commission on law enforcement standards .....	1755

No. 1152	Crimes; assaultive; crime of assaulting, battering, wounding, resisting, obstructing, opposing, or endangering certain persons performing duties; expand to include pharmacists and pharmacy technicians.....	1755
No. 1172	Civil rights; open meetings; address confidentiality program advisors council; exempt from open meeting act.....	1757
No. 1173	Law enforcement; fire personnel; inspection and certificate for public assemblage; modify..	1757
No. 1236	Food; other; sale of food items represented to be kratom products; regulate.....	1895
No. 1256	Family law; marriage and divorce; marriage for persons under 16 years of age; allow with consent of both parents.....	1923
<b>Bills co-sponsored by:</b>		
Nos.	425, 744, 745, 747, 748, 752, 755, 761, 762, 784, 786, 788, 789, 790, 792, 793, 795, 815, 817, 821, 825, 829, 841, 871, 872, 873, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 895, 917, 918, 920, 921, 922, 926, 939, 941, 946, 950, 957, 958, 959, 1017, 1026, 1027, 1040, 1054, 1086, 1220, 1255, 1261, 1271	
<b>Joint resolution sponsored by:</b>		
SJR R	Legislature; other; application for a convention of the states under article V of the United States Constitution; provide for.....	824
<b>Senate resolutions offered by:</b>		
No. 152	Designating May 2018 as Motorcycle Safety Awareness Month.....	528
No. 173	Recognizing June 2018 as 50th Anniversary of Michigan District Judges Association.....	984
<b>Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:</b>		
Nos.	116, 117, 118, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 129, 130, 133, 134, 135, 140, 153, 154, 156, 166, 167, 168, 169, 174, 179, 184, 186, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222	
<b>Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:</b>		
Nos.	32, 34, 35, 36, 41	
<b>Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:</b>		
Nos.	22, 24, 28	
<b>Joseph, Lou:</b>		
Moment of silence observed .....		1808
Statement re.....		1807
<b>Joseph, Richard:</b>		
Appointed to School Safety Task Force.....		1073
<b>Judicial Tenure Commission:</b>		
Appointment .....		2385
<b>Judiciary Appropriations Subcommittee:</b>		
Attendance reports.....	256, 320, 358, 426, 457	
<b>Judiciary Committee:</b>		
Attendance reports.....	55, 87, 146, 185, 241, 286, 341, 389, 426, 490, 540, 580, 652, 683, 829, 886, 955, 1056, 1066, 1579, 1658, 1719, 1901, 2007, 2161, 2368	
Expense reports .....	291, 687, 1674, 2605	
<b>Junior, Jamie De'Shawne':</b>		
Appointed to Developmental Disabilities Council .....		1922
<b>Juvenile Justice Committee:</b>		
Appointments .....	505, 506, 739, 1742	
Chair appointment .....	505	
<b>Juvenile Supervision Interstate Council:</b>		
Appointment .....		1612

**K.**

<b>K-12, School Aid, Education Appropriations Subcommittee:</b>	
Attendance reports.....	229, 274, 320, 343, 370, 427, 457
Meeting canceled.....	445
Statements re budget (SB 863).....	726, 727
<b>Kaiser, Lynn:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Occupational Therapists .....	5
<b>Kalamazoo Pipe Band:</b>	
Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	895
<b>Kane, Marquaun M.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Committee on Juvenile Justice .....	506
<b>Kangas, Jon A.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Infrastructure Council .....	1616
<b>Kappa Alpha Psi Fraternity:</b>	
Statement re.....	609
<b>Karelse, Ronald L.:</b>	
Appointed to Board of Examiners in Mortuary Science .....	1072
<b>Karl, Brett:</b>	
Appointed to State Board of Professional Engineers.....	1072
<b>Kate's Law:</b>	
Praising U.S. House of Representatives for passing, and urging U.S. Senate to take swift action to pass legislation in order to protect Americans and keep communities safe (SCR 20) .....	53
<b>Kavalhuna, Russell:</b>	
Appointed to 21st Century Talent Creation Subcommittee .....	2566
<b>Kayaks:</b>	
Opposing Waterways Commission recommendation that legislation be introduced to require registration with a fee of all rigid-hulled kayaks, canoes, and paddleboards eight feet or longer (SR 153) .....	561, 653
(HCR 22).....	762
<b>Kearfott, Kimberlee J.:</b>	
Appointed to Environmental Science Advisory Board .....	1741
<b>Kelly, John F.:</b>	
Moment of silence observed.....	1815
Tribute offered as memorial for former member of Senate (SR 193).....	1815
<b>Kelly, Katheryn:</b>	
Appointed to State Historical Records Advisory Board .....	772
<b>Kelly, Mary Beth:</b>	
Appointments:	
Chair, Michigan Committee on Juvenile Justice .....	505
Michigan Committee on Juvenile Justice .....	506
<b>Kelly, Tim (Representative 94th District):</b>	
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 5579 .....	891
Conference Committee on SB 853.....	892
Conference Committee on SB 863.....	893

<b>Kennedy, John:</b>	Appointed to Michigan PreK-12 Literacy Commission.....	1738
<b>Kennedy, Jordan:</b>	Appointed to Michigan Board of Veterinary Medicine .....	6
<b>Kennedy, Morgan:</b>	Appointed to Michigan Board of Physical Therapy .....	1787
<b>Kerr, Darcy:</b>	Appointed to Governor's Talent Investment Board.....	771
<b>Kersten, Bradley:</b>	Appointed to Public Safety Communications Interoperability Board .....	1743
<b>Khaldun, Joneigh:</b>	Appointed to Public Health Advisory Council .....	1739
<b>Khouri, Naif Alexander:</b>	Appointments: Chair, State Tax Commission .....	2239
	Advise and consent .....	2379, 2380
	Discharged from Government Operations Committee .....	2375
	State Tax Commission.....	2239
	Advise and consent .....	2380
	Discharged from Government Operations Committee .....	2375
<b>Kica, Beata:</b>	Appointed to Library of Michigan Board of Trustees .....	247
<b>Kica, Joanna:</b>	Appointed to Child Lead Exposure Elimination Commission.....	1619
<b>Kidney Month, National:</b>	Recognizing March 2018 as and March 8, 2018, as World Kidney Day (SR 137) .....	325
<b>Kies-Lowe, Pam K.:</b>	Appointed to Michigan Interagency Council on Homelessness .....	507
<b>King, Jeffery Alan:</b>	Appointed to Environmental Permit Review Commission .....	1619
<b>Kinley, Tricia:</b>	Appointed to Mackinac Bridge Authority .....	2237
	Advise and consent.....	2237
<b>Kinnart, Elizabeth:</b>	Appointed to Heritage Fund Board .....	92
<b>Kirchinger, Lindsay:</b>	Appointed to Midwest U.S. - Japan Association Board .....	1616
<b>Kirk, Dana M.:</b>	Appointed to Environmental Permit Review Commission .....	1737
<b>Kleimola, Kelsey M.:</b>	Appointed to Michigan Statewide Independent Living Council.....	2129
<b>Kline, Richard Dwyer:</b>	Appointed to Developmental Disabilities Council .....	1922

<b>Klopp, Heather N.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Task Force on Physician's Assistants .....		504
<b>Knauf, Cathleen M.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Women's Commission.....		1746
<b>Knezek, David (Senator 5th District):</b>		
Amendments offered .....	32, 224, 313, 484, 593, 873, 947, 1044, 1517, 1518, 1796, 2020	
Appointments:		
Appropriations Committee		
Replaced .....		2158
Community Colleges Appropriations Subcommittee		
Replaced .....		2158
Conference Committee on HB 5561 .....		894
Conference Committee on HB 5570 .....		894
Conference Committee on SB 851.....		883
Energy and Technology Committee		
Replaced .....		2158
Regulatory Reform Committee .....		362
State Police and Military Affairs Appropriations Subcommittee		
Replaced .....		2158
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....	96, 292, 406, 411, 773, 1975, 1985	
Special introduction/presentation in Senate:		
Memorial Day Ceremony; presented "Missing Man Table" display representing and honoring missing veterans, POWs and MIAs.....		895
Tribute (SR 210).....		2151
Protests made by, against:		
SB 652 passage.....		109
SB 653 passage.....		109
SB 654 passage.....		109
SB 1198 passage.....		1869
SB 1248 passage.....		2039
SB 1249 passage.....		2039
SB 1250 passage.....		2039
SB 1251 passage.....		2039
SB 1252 passage.....		2039
Statements made by, re:		
Ahlstrom, Zoe; Senate employee .....		1777
Auto insurance (SB 787).....		1047
Farewell.....		2152
Pension tax (SB 748).....		33
Sexual assault legislation (SB 872).....		416
Social studies curriculum.....		1574
Bills sponsored by:		
No. 753 Individual income tax; deductions; 3-tier limitations and restrictions on deduction for retirement or pension benefits based on taxpayer's age; eliminate .....		48
No. 768 Education; teachers; incentives for teachers to work in low-performing schools; provide for under certain circumstances.....		93
No. 778 Education; teachers; salary increase for teachers; require consideration of achievement of advanced degrees .....		95
No. 783 Holidays; other; Sarcoidosis Awareness Month; designate as the month of April .....		95
No. 847 Retirement; state employees; medical examination requirement for non-duty disability retirement; eliminate for a member who is considered disabled by the department of veterans affairs.....		295
No. 872 Civil procedure; statute of limitations; statute of limitations for criminal sexual conduct violations; extend retroactively, and add grace period for minor victims of criminal sexual conduct .....		298

No.	882	Civil rights; open meetings; school board preventive security planning; provide exemption in open meetings act .....	308
No.	937	Civil procedure; injunctions; extreme risk protection order act; enact.....	530
No.	938	Weapons; firearms; purchase of firearms; prohibit if individual has an extreme risk protection order .....	530
No.	972	Insurance; no-fault; rates; prohibit rates based on certain nondriving factors .....	681
No.	978	Law enforcement; investigations; formation of homicide review teams; authorize .....	695
No.	979	Civil rights; open meetings; homicide review teams; exempt from the open meetings act ..	695
No.	1064	Elections; voters; voting age; revise to 16 .....	1566
No.	1067	Sales tax; collections; earmark for large special events fund; provide for.....	1566
No.	1234	Health; emergency services; transportation of police canines in ambulances; allow.....	1832
<b>Bills co-sponsored by:</b>			
Nos.	425, 741, 748, 754, 760, 761, 764, 765, 766, 767, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 779, 780, 781, 782, 799, 816, 817, 871, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 901, 902, 911, 933, 934, 935, 936, 939, 946, 961, 962, 1021, 1050, 1053, 1062, 1063, 1065, 1066, 1068, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1117, 1257, 1261		
<b>Joint resolution sponsored by:</b>			
SJR	T	Elections; voters; voting age; revise to 16 .....	1565
<b>Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:</b>			
Q	S		
<b>Senate resolutions offered by:</b>			
No.	126	Commemorating February 1, 2018, as Blue Star Mother's Day .....	153
No.	151	Urging Congress to enact legislation protecting appointment of Robert Mueller as Special Counsel.....	524
<b>Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:</b>			
Nos.	121, 123, 125, 130, 134, 135, 141, 143, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 165, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222		
<b>Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:</b>			
Nos.	34, 36, 41		
<b>Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolution:</b>			
No.	28		
<b>Knoll, Bradley S.:</b>			
Appointed to Michigan Community Corrections Board .....			608
<b>Knollenberg, Marty (Senator 13th District):</b>			
Appointments:			
Conference Committee on HB 5562 .....			894
Conference Committee on HB 5572 .....			894
Conference Committee on HB 5574 .....			894
Conference Committee on HB 5575 .....			895
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole .....			432, 639
Motions and communications:			
Add name as co-sponsor .....			61, 734
Tribute (SR 200).....			1949
<b>Statements made by, re:</b>			
Farewell .....			1949
Social studies curriculum .....			1575

## Bills sponsored by:

No. 750	Individual income tax; city; treatment of exemptions after reduction of federal exemptions to zero; clarify.....	25
No. 751	Occupations; cosmetologists; shampoo services performed in a cosmetology establishment by certain students; allow .....	41
No. 756	Environmental protection; sewage; municipal stormwater utilities; provide for, and authorize fee .....	48
No. 757	Occupations; alarm systems; low-voltage alarm system installation permitting; provide for..	48
No. 758	Construction; permits; low-voltage electric fence permitting; provide for exemption.....	48
No. 795	Retirement; public school employees; computing retirement allowance based on employee organization professional services leave or released time; modify .....	122
No. 796	Labor; collective bargaining; public employer contracts that pay union officials for time conducting union business; prohibit.....	122
No. 807	Law enforcement; training; law enforcement training program for traffic stops; require the Michigan commission on law enforcement standards to develop.....	177
No. 816	Individual income tax; checkoff; contributions to the Michigan World War II Legacy Memorial fund; provide for .....	199
No. 858	Appropriations; zero budget; department of insurance and financial services; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019 .....	297
No. 860	Appropriations; zero budget; department of licensing and regulatory affairs; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019 .....	297
No. 877	Torts; governmental immunity; sexual misconduct by a governmental employee; exclude from governmental immunity .....	299
No. 889	Education; teachers; requirements for teacher certification; eliminate the basic skills exam..	355
No. 909	Education; teachers; noncertified, nonendorsed teacher of career and technical education; allow to teach and to become certificated under certain circumstances .....	443
No. 910	School aid; other; requirement to employ certificated teachers for the purposes of school aid; modify .....	443
No. 983	Education; safety; school safety assessment and emergency operations plan; require .....	695
No. 1005	Animals; pet shops; certain reporting requirements; eliminate .....	802
No. 1187	Criminal procedure; indigent defense; membership on the Michigan indigent defense commission; modify .....	1759

## Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 425,	744,	745,	747,	748,	752,	755,	762,	799,	805,	806,	815,	817,
821,	826,	841,	871,	872,	873,	874,	875,	876,	878,	879,	885,	887,
892,	941,	946,	951,	952,	957,	959,	969,	973,	1116,	1141,	1220	

## Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 116,	117,	118,	119,	120,	122,	123,	125,	126,	129,	130,	133,	134,
137,	140,	142,	144,	146,	152,	153,	154,	155,	156,	157,	158,	159,
160,	161,	162,	163,	165,	166,	167,	168,	169,	171,	172,	173,	174,
179,	180,	181,	182,	183,	184,	185,	186,	187,	191,	192,	193,	194,
195,	196,	197,	198,	199,	201,	202,	203,	204,	205,	206,	207,	208,
209,	210,	211,	212,	213,	214,	215,	216,	218,	219,	220,	221,	222

## Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 29,	32,	34,	35,	36,	41
----------	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

## Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 22,	24,	28
----------	-----	----

**Kober, James:**

Appointed to Horse Racing Advisory Commission.....

1743

**Koffler, Ian:**

Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing Home Administrators .....

1614

**Kohring, Margaret Ann:**

Appointed to Agricultural Preservation Fund Board .....

1921

<b>Kolt, Robert Thomas:</b>		2128
Appointed to Michigan Community Service Commission .....		
<b>Kommareddi, Jayashree:</b>		1786
Appointed to Human Trafficking Health Advisory Board.....		
<b>Koopmans, Todd A.:</b>		61
Appointed to Developmental Disabilities Council.....		
<b>Kornoelje, Edwin T.:</b>		1748
Appointed to Governor's Council on Physical Fitness, Health and Sports.....		
<b>Kosowski, Robert L. (Representative 16th District):</b>		
Appointments:		
Conference Committee on HB 5561 .....		890
Conference Committee on HB 5579.....		891
Conference Committee on SB 853.....		892
Conference Committee on SB 863.....		893
<b>Kovacs, Patricia A.:</b>		
Appointed to School Safety Task Force.....		1074
<b>Koviak, Harold L.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Counseling.....		1615
<b>Kowall, Michael W. (Senator 15th District):</b>		
Invocation offered.....		1590
Motions and communications:		
Remove name as co-sponsor .....		1674
Substitute offered .....		2513
Tribute (SR 221).....		2498
Statements made by, re:		
AutoMobili-D Week (SR 116) .....		7
Doss, Glenn, Jr.; memorial for Detroit police officer.....		142
Farewell.....		2498
Bills sponsored by:		
No. 916 Occupations; junk and seconhand dealers; automatic recycling kiosks; regulate .....		464
No. 924 Occupations; security guards; private security police; allow third parties to provide .....		474
No. 1010 Transportation; other; certain reporting requirements; remove.....		802
No. 1072 Natural resources; nonnative species; permitted species list; eliminate, and require registration of persons selling live nonnative aquatic species .....		1567
No. 1237 Labor; fair employment practices; employee misclassification; establish uniform criteria ...		1895
No. 1238 Elections; other; general amendments to the Michigan election law; provide for.....		1895
No. 1239 Traffic control; driver license; declaration of United States citizenship on operator's or chauffeur's license application; require for automatic voter registration, and provide for automatic voter registration opt-out .....		1895
No. 1240 State; identification cards; declaration of United States citizenship on personal identification card application; require for automatic voter registration, and provide for automatic voter registration opt-out.....		1895
No. 1241 Traffic control; driver license; opt-out of voter registration provision on applications for enhanced driver licenses and enhanced official state personal identification cards; require..		1895
No. 1242 Campaign finance; other; updated citation reference in the Michigan campaign finance act; provide for.....		1896
Bills co-sponsored by:		
Nos. 744, 745, 747, 748, 755, 762, 817, 821, 826, 841, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 887, 941, 957, 958, 959, 973, 984, 1055, 1138, 1139, 1220, 1261, 1271		

## Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 116 Honoring work of PlanetM and recognizing January 14-21, 2018, as AutoMobili-D Week at North American International Auto Show in Michigan .....	7
No. 155 Recognizing April 22-28, 2018, as Venture Capital and Angel Investment week.....	626
No. 222 Tribute for Honorable Arlan B. Meekhof.....	2518

## Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 117, 118, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 133, 134, 140, 142, 148, 149, 150, 152, 154, 156, 160, 162, 166, 167, 168, 176, 177, 178, 184, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220
---

## Senate concurrent resolutions offered by:

No. 29 Providing for joint convention of Senate and House of Representatives .....	47
No. 31 Prescribing legislative schedule .....	487
No. 37 Prescribing legislative schedule .....	1656
No. 38 Prescribing legislative schedule .....	1711
No. 39 Prescribing legislative schedule .....	1776

## Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 30, 32, 34, 36, 41
-------------------------

## Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 18, 22, 28
-----------------

**Krall, Donna M.:**

Appointed to Michigan Electronic Recording Commission .....	292
---	-----

**Kravitz, Lisa R.:**

Appointed to Michigan Board of Athletic Trainers .....	551, 1072
--	-----------

**Kreger, Janet L.:**

Appointed to State Historic Preservation Review Board .....	292
---	-----

**Kropf, Christopher R.:**

Appointed to Michigan Tree Fruit Commission .....	502
---	-----

**Kubiak, Sheryl:**

Appointed to Criminal Justice Policy Commission .....	1921
---	------

**Kuchnicki, Joseph Daniel:**

Appointed to Michigan Trails Advisory Council.....	2386
--	------

**Kudray, Kathleen:**

Appointed to Michigan Board of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery .....	1749
---	------

**Kufahl, Jonathan Allan:**

Appointed to Health Information Technology Commission .....	1746
---	------

**Kuhn, Erin:**

Appointed to Michigan Infrastructure Council .....	1616
--	------

**Kulkarni, Bhushan:**

Appointed to Saginaw Valley State University Board of Control .....	92
---	----

**Kurncz, Andrew:**

Appointed to State Board of Professional Surveyors.....	738
---	-----

**L.**

<b>LaBrant, Robert S.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Employment Relations Commission.....		1617
<b>LaBruzzi, Melissa L.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Veterans' Trust Fund Board of Directors .....		1620
<b>LaCross, Benjamin:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Cherry Committee .....		502
<b>Lafferty, Rory Patrick:</b>		
Appointed to Public Health Advisory Council .....		1787
<b>LaForge, Edward Joseph:</b>		
Moment of silence observed.....		113
Statement re.....		112
<b>LaGrand, David (Representative 75th District):</b>		
Appointed to Conference Committee on HB 5567.....		890
<b>Laham, Susan:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Task Force on Physician's Assistants .....		505
<b>Lake Superior State University Board of Control:</b>		
Appointments .....	5, 1744	
Withdrawn .....	63	
<b>Lalonde, Melanie K.:</b>		
Appointed to Certificate of Need Commission .....		1743
<b>Lambert-Bounds, Deidre:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Women's Commission.....		1746
<b>Lange, Michelle:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Tax Tribunal .....		2383
Advise and consent.....		2383
<b>Lanzon, Christopher M.:</b>		
Appointed to Board of Boiler Rules.....		771
<b>LaSata, Kim (Representative 79th District):</b>		
Appointments:		
Conference Committee on HB 5567 .....		891
Conference Committee on SB 857.....		893
<b>Latham-Enix, Tina W.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Massage Therapy .....		969
<b>Latosch, Laura K.:</b>		
Appointed to Commission on Services to the Aging.....		1613
<b>Laukitis, Sally:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Travel Commission .....		1739
<b>Lauria, Paul C.:</b>		
Appointed to School Safety Task Force .....		1074
<b>Law Enforcement Standards Commission:</b>		
Appointments .....	91, 92, 738, 1743, 1786, 2239	

<b>Law Examiners Board:</b>	
Appointment .....	1618
<b>Leach, Robert Gavin:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Consortium of Advanced Networks .....	395
<b>Lee, Grace Ya-Ching:</b>	
Appointed to Asian Pacific American Affairs Commission .....	2387
<b>Lee, Jim:</b>	
Invocation offered.....	632
<b>Legislative Council:</b>	
Attendance reports.....	731, 1716
<b>Legislative Priorities:</b>	
Statement re.....	1657
<b>Legislative Schedule:</b>	
Prescribing (SCR 31).....	487, 524
(HCR 25).....	1573
(SCR 37).....	1656, 1687
(SCR 38).....	1711, 1777
(SCR 39).....	1776, 1807
<b>Legislature Court Intervention:</b>	
Statements re HB 6553 .....	2478
<b>Legislature, Michigan:</b>	
Providing for final adjournment (HCR 29) .....	2601
<b>Leija, Antonio:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Committee on Juvenile Justice .....	506
<b>Leland, Burton:</b>	
Moment of silence observed .....	302
Statements re .....	301, 302, 521, 522
Tribute offered as memorial for former member of House of Representatives and Senate (SCR 32).....	520, 562
<b>Lemke, Lawrence:</b>	
Appointed to Environmental Science Advisory Board .....	1741
<b>Lenon, Kavy:</b>	
Appointed to Asian Pacific American Affairs Commission .....	607
<b>Leonard, Jenell:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Humanities Council.....	2129
<b>Lepak, Kevin:</b>	
Appointed to Board of Health and Safety Compliance and Appeals.....	1616
<b>Lesperance, Brian:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Craft Beverage Council.....	1740
<b>Levine, Peter A.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Veterinary Medicine .....	6
<b>Lewis College of Business Week:</b>	
Recognizing March 26-30, 2018, as (SR 146).....	462

<b>Library of Michigan Board of Trustees:</b>		
Appointments .....	.....	247, 1922
<b>Licensing and Regulatory Affairs Appropriations Subcommittee:</b>		
Attendance reports.....	.....	358, 457, 566
<b>Licensing and Regulatory Affairs Department:</b>		
Pharmacy Board Controlled Substances scheduling change.....	.....	1728
<b>Lichtenberg, Peter A.:</b>		
Appointed to Commission on Services to the Aging.....	.....	1613
<b>Lieutenant Governor; Brian N. Calley:</b>		
Appointed to Oakland University Board of Control .....	.....	1747
Invocation offered.....	.....	2603
Statement made by, re:		
Farewell.....	.....	2452
Tribute (SR 220).....	.....	2451
Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:		
Nos.     191,     192,     193,     194,     195,     196,     197,     198,     199,     200,     201,     202,     203, 204,     205,     206,     207,     208,     209,     210,     211,     212,     213,     214,     215,     216, 218,     219,     220,     221,     222		
Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:		
Nos.     32,     36,     41		
Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolution:		
No.     28		
<b>Linden, Desiree:</b>		
Statement re .....	.....	601
<b>Lindsey, Sandra M.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Committee on Juvenile Justice .....	.....	506, 1742
<b>Liquor Control Commission:</b>		
Appointment .....	.....	1744
<b>Littmann, Jeffrey C.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Technological University Board of Control .....	.....	1745
<b>Loans:</b>		
Urging Congress to repeal rule on payday and certain other submitted by Consumer Financial Protection Bureau (SR 145).....	.....	461
<b>Local Community Stabilization Authority Council:</b>		
Appointments .....	.....	449, 1738
<b>Local Government Committee:</b>		
Attendance reports.....	.....	43, 145, 229, 456, 526, 888, 956, 2004, 2163
Expense reports .....	.....	291, 687, 1674, 2605
<b>Loeffler, Arthur A.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Wheat Promotion Committee .....	.....	969
<b>Lohmeyer, Cheryl Elaine:</b>		
Appointed to Governor's Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect .....	.....	1920
<b>Lottery Commissioner:</b>		
Appointment .....	.....	504
Confirmation hearing .....	.....	658

<b>Lowder, Shannon M.:</b>	
Appointed to Governor's Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect .....	130
Correction.....	1620
<b>Lowell High School Red Arrows Wrestling Team:</b>	
Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	633
<b>Loyd, Delrico:</b>	
Invocation offered.....	622
<b>Lubig, Joseph Michael:</b>	
Appointed to 21st Century Talent Creation Subcommittee .....	2566
<b>Ludwig, Denise Ann:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Speech Language Pathology .....	504
<b>Ludwig, William J.:</b>	
Appointments:	
Chair, Michigan Film Office Advisory Council .....	1619
Michigan Film Office Advisory Council .....	1620
<b>Lukasik, Elizabeth M.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Acupuncture.....	1612
<b>Lukenda, Timothy Louis:</b>	
Appointed to Lake Superior State University Board of Control .....	1744
<b>Lupus Awareness Month:</b>	
Commemorating May 2018 as (SR 161).....	636
<b>Lutz, Terry J.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Collection Practices Board.....	551
<b>Lynch, Elise:</b>	
Statement re.....	1712

**M.**

<b>Mac, Andrew:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee .....	1751
<b>MacGregor, Peter (Senator 28th District):</b>	
Amendments offered .....	756
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on SB 854.....	883
Conference Committee on SB 856.....	884
Conference Committee on SB 857.....	884
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....	14, 192, 468, 507, 860, 1926, 2134
Committee expense reports.....	291, 687, 1674, 2605
Motions and communications:	
Remove name as co-sponsor .....	192
Special introduction/presentation in Senate:	
Rockford High School Marching Band, 2017 Flight I MCBA Champions, and Director Brian Phillips..	1074
Statement made by, re:	
O'Neill, Timothy; memorial highway (SB 960).....	1709
Bills sponsored by:	
No. 798 Children; other; safe families program to allow a parent or guardian to delegate temporary care of minor child via power of attorney; create .....	122
No. 800 Human services; other; reference to section being repealed; remove .....	130

No.	856	Appropriations; zero budget; department of health and human services; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019 .....	297
No.	917	Aeronautics; unmanned aerial systems; interference with public safety officials; revise list of included officials.....	464
No.	960	Highways; name; portion of M-44; designate as the "Michigan State Trooper Timothy O'Neill Memorial Highway" .....	614
No.	988	Human services; county services; sunset on certain administrative rate changes to foster care services; eliminate.....	763
No.	993	Use tax; collections; trigger for assessment on certain medical services; eliminate .....	764
No.	997	Civil procedure; evidence; authentication process for notarial acts performed outside of this state; revise.....	781
No.	998	Law; uniform or model acts; uniform recognition of acknowledgments act; repeal .....	781
No.	1001	Human services; foster parents; certain reporting requirements; repeal.....	801
No.	1011	Aeronautics; other; aeronautics commission; repeal biennial reporting requirement .....	802
No.	1017	Torts; premises liability; standard of care owed to invitees and licensees; codify .....	824
No.	1023	Occupations; vehicles, dealers and repair facilities; dealer training; provide for .....	848
No.	1035	Property tax; exemptions; real property of a sportsmen club that dedicates its facilities for charitable purposes for a certain period of time each tax year; exempt .....	934
No.	1037	Human services; medical services; reinterpretation of existing Medicaid policy; require to be promulgated in the same manner as new policy and establish certain bed and reporting requirements.....	945
No.	1104	Property; state buildings; concession operations by blind persons; provide exception for veterans' facilities .....	1646
No.	1105	Townships; public services; improvements authorized; expand to include prevention of and signage regarding aquatic invasive species .....	1646
No.	1106	Recreation; other; purple paint marks designating a no trespassing area; allow .....	1646
No.	1181	Liquor; advertising; cooperative advertising; prohibit, and allow certain refunds for spirits..	1758
No.	1224	Insurance; health insurers; short-term limited duration health insurance; extend coverage period.....	1831
No.	1231	Children; foster care; sunset provisions related to pilot programs for child welfare services; eliminate .....	1831
No.	1232	Juveniles; juvenile justice services; sunset provisions related to pilot programs for child welfare services; eliminate .....	1832
No.	1233	Aeronautics; unmanned aerial systems; use of unmanned aircraft system by state agencies to surveil or inspect licensed facilities; regulate .....	1832
No.	1235	Property tax; special assessments; requirements for establishing a special assessment district for police and fire services; modify .....	1832

## Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	744, 745, 747, 748, 752, 755, 817, 873, 874, 878, 879, 882, 885, 887, 888, 897, 908, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 941, 946, 961, 962, 973, 984, 992, 994, 996, 999, 1016, 1026, 1027, 1038, 1039, 1117, 1138, 1220
------	--

## Senate resolutions offered by:

No.	142	Declaring March 14, 2018, as Hunger Solutions Day .....	404
No.	174	Recognizing July 2018 as Craft Beer Month.....	1591

## Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	116, 117, 118, 119, 122, 123, 125, 126, 128, 133, 134, 136, 138, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 160, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 173, 184, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222
------	--

## Senate concurrent resolution offered by:

No.	35	Requesting federal government release draft toxicological profile on PFAS, develop a national environmental limit for PFAS, and increase coordination and funding support.....	1571
-----	----	--	------

## Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	29, 31, 32, 34, 36, 41
------	------------------------

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions: Nos. 24, 28	
<b>Maciolek, Deborah:</b> Appointed to Michigan Board of Podiatric Medicine and Surgery .....	2239
<b>Maciolek, Robert A.:</b> Appointed to Michigan Board of Chiropractic .....	5
<b>MacKay, Christopher:</b> Appointed to Barrier Free Design Board .....	1748
<b>Mackie, Brian Lee:</b> Appointed to Crime Victim Services Commission .....	1744
<b>Mackinac Bridge Authority:</b> Advise and consent .....	2237
Appointments .....	1738, 1744, 2237
<b>Mackinac Island State Park Commission:</b> Appointments .....	771, 1738
<b>Mackinac Straits Corridor Authority:</b> Advise and consent .....	2235, 2385
Appointments .....	2234, 2235, 2236, 2384
Correction .....	2235
<b>Madigan, John M.:</b> Appointed to Michigan Travel Commission .....	1739
<b>Magyar, Heidi E.:</b> Appointed to Michigan Community Service Commission .....	2128
<b>Majority Leader:</b> Appointments .....	118, 362, 834, 883, 884, 894, 895, 1070, 1621, 1672
Members replaced .....	2158
Bill reassignment.....	570
Confirmation hearings.....	164, 658
<b>Mammen, Dirk S.:</b> Appointed to Environmental Permit Review Commission .....	1619
<b>Manary, Melanie:</b> Appointed to Michigan Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee .....	1751
<b>Maness, David J.:</b> Appointed to Environmental Rules Review Committee .....	1740
<b>Mangrulkar, Leena S.:</b> Appointed to Asian Pacific American Affairs Commission .....	2387
<b>Manilla, Robert:</b> Appointed to Michigan Early Stage Venture Investment Corporation Board of Directors .....	1070, 1615
<b>Manna, Martin:</b> Appointed to Middle-Eastern American Affairs Commission .....	1616
<b>Manolakoudis, Virginia:</b> Appointed to Michigan Board of Optometry .....	2130

<b>Mansour, Shaun:</b>		
Appointed to Marihuana Advisory Panel .....		1614
<b>Manufactured Housing Commission:</b>		
Appointment .....		1747
<b>Marihuana Advisory Panel:</b>		
Appointments .....		1613, 1614
<b>Marijuana:</b>		
Urging U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration and federal prosecutors to either enforce federal statute criminalizing or Congress to amend Controlled Substances Act of 1970 to defer to states right to regulate within borders under state law (HCR 11) .....		92
<b>Marino, Steve (Representative 24th District):</b>		
Appointments:		
Conference Committee on HB 5561 .....		890
Conference Committee on SB 851 .....		892
<b>Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School:</b>		
Moment of silence observed .....		273
Statement re .....		273
<b>Marlan, Russell:</b>		
Appointed to State Council for Interstate Adult Offender Supervision .....		2128
<b>Marleau, James A. (Senator 12th District):</b>		
Appointments:		
Conference Committee on HB 5574 .....		894
Conference Committee on HB 5575 .....		895
Tribute (SR 195) .....		1829
Statement made by, re:		
Farewell .....		1830
Bills sponsored by:		
No. 744 Land use; zoning and growth management; Michigan zoning enabling act; exempt certain adult care facilities from special or conditional use permits .....		9
No. 745 Human services; adult foster care; certain exemption from licensing requirements for an adult foster care facility; allow .....		9
No. 926 Education; other; standards for providing integrated student support services; provide for..		509
No. 948 State; symbol; monarch butterfly; designate as the official state insect .....		563
No. 949 Elections; election officials; elected or appointed official's name and title on ballot-related materials; allow under certain circumstances .....		563
No. 953 Insurance; life; certified mail notification of pending cancellation of a life insurance policy; require .....		578
No. 1220 Human services; other; definition of abuse of a vulnerable adult; expand to include abandonment and isolation .....		1791
Bills co-sponsored by:		
Nos. 425, 748, 795, 796, 802, 815, 816, 817, 821, 826, 841, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 887, 888, 892, 901, 941, 946, 950, 961, 962, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1054, 1117		
Joint resolution co-sponsored by:		
R		
Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:		
Nos. 122, 123, 125, 126, 127, 130, 133, 134, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 160, 161, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 184, 191, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222		

Senate concurrent resolution offered by:	
No. 30 Urging Education Department and Health and Human Services Department to encourage all educational institutions to participate in school or community-based influenza vaccination program.....	176
Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:	
Nos. 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 41	
Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:	
Nos. 22, 23, 24, 28	
<b>Marmon, David:</b>	
Appointed as Chair, Michigan Tax Tribunal .....	1751
Advise and consent.....	2382
Discharged from Government Operations Committee.....	2381
<b>Marra, Jeremy:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Athletic Trainers .....	1072
<b>Marriage and Family Therapy Board:</b>	
Advise and consent .....	2377
Appointments .....	503, 608, 1786
<b>Martin, Amy S.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Dairy Marketing Program Committee.....	2128
<b>Martin, Joseph T.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Podiatric Medicine and Surgery.....	1618
<b>Martinez, Victoria L.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Interagency Coordinating Council for Infants and Toddlers with Developmental Disabilities.....	1742
<b>Marvin, William K.:</b>	
Appointed to Mackinac Island State Park Commission.....	771
<b>Marz-Evans, Carol A.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Dairy Marketing Program Committee.....	247
<b>Massage Therapy Board:</b>	
Advise and consent .....	2376
Appointments .....	505, 969, 1786
<b>Mast, Harold J.:</b>	
Appointments:	
Michigan Commission on Services to the Aging .....	5
Michigan Veterans Facilities Board of Managers.....	969
<b>Matonich, John:</b>	
Appointments:	
Environmental Science Advisory Board .....	1741
Chair, Michigan Trails Advisory Council.....	2386
Michigan Trails Advisory Council.....	2386
<b>Matthews, Vincent:</b>	
Invocation offered.....	204
<b>Matyn, Marian J.:</b>	
Appointed to State Historical Records Advisory Board .....	772

<b>Maviglia, Katlyn Marie:</b>		449
Appointed to Advisory Council on Deaf, Deafblind and Hard of Hearing .....		
<b>Mawer, Donald C.:</b>		91
Appointed to Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards .....		
<b>Mayberry, Rosalind:</b>		1740
Appointed to Michigan Craft Beverage Council.....		
<b>McCain, John:</b>		
Moment of silence observed.....	1655	
Recognizing life and achievements of U.S. Senator (SR 176).....	1654	
Statement re.....	1655	
<b>McCauley, Renee:</b>		2128
Appointed to Michigan Dairy Marketing Program Committee.....		
<b>McCauley, Sara:</b>		739
Appointed to Michigan Committee on Juvenile Justice .....		
<b>McCloughan, James C.:</b>		895
Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....		
<b>McCormick, Dianne B.:</b>		1741
Appointed to Environmental Science Advisory Board.....		
<b>McCune, Tristan:</b>		602
Statement re.....		
<b>McDonald, Kristen:</b>		
Appointed to Early Childhood Investment Corporation .....		
<b>McGinnity, John:</b>		1749
Appointed to Michigan Board of Medicine .....		
<b>McKart, Bronco B.:</b>		1073
Appointed to Michigan Unarmed Combat Commission.....		
<b>McKechnie, Laura L.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Interagency Coordinating Council for Infants and Toddlers with Developmental Disabilities.....	192	
<b>Mckeithen-Polish, Suchiraphon:</b>		2387
Appointed to Asian Pacific American Affairs Commission .....		
<b>McKenzie, Amy Lynn:</b>		348
Appointed to Certificate of Need Commission .....		
<b>McLauchlan, Michael David:</b>		
Appointments:		
Michigan Economic Development Corporation Executive Committee.....	551	
Michigan Strategic Fund Board of Directors.....	506	
<b>McLogan, Molly:</b>		1618
Appointed to Michigan Board of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery .....		
<b>McMahan, Robert:</b>		507
Appointed to Michigan Economic Development Corporation Executive Committee.....		
<b>McMurtry, Julie A.:</b>		19
Appointed as Executive Director, Michigan Administrative Hearing System .....		

<b>McNally, Dwight:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Veterinary Medicine .....	6
<b>McWilliams, Mark:</b>	
Appointed to Developmental Disabilities Council .....	1922
<b>Mead, Paul:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Veterans Facilities Board of Managers .....	969
<b>Meals on Wheels Program:</b>	
Urging Congress to continue (SR 30) .....	1571
<b>Mechanical Rules Board:</b>	
Appointment .....	2129
<b>Medal of Honor:</b>	
Memorializing Congress to award posthumous to Lieutenant-Colonel Albert M. Edwards for his actions during Civil War (HCR 19).....	454, 854, 907
<b>Medicaid Work Requirements:</b>	
Statements re SB 897.....	600, 601
<b>Medical Marihuana Licensing Board:</b>	
Appointment .....	1744
<b>Medicare:</b>	
Encouraging Congress to enact stronger fraud enforcement measures (SR 159) .....	635
<b>Medicine Board:</b>	
Appointments .....	130, 505, 607, 738, 969, 1749
<b>Meekhof, Arlan B. (Senator 30th District):</b>	
Amendment offered.....	136
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 5579 .....	895
Conference Committee on SB 848.....	883
Committee expense reports.....	291, 687, 1674, 2605
Special introduction/presentation in Senate:	
Former Detroit Tigers baseball player Alan Trammell, 2018 Major League Baseball Hall of Fame inductee; and players Nicholas Castellanos, Shane Greene and Daniel Stumpf.....	105
Tribute (SR 222).....	2518
Statements made by, re:	
Birkholz, Patricia L.; memorial for former member of House of Representatives and Senate (SCR 36)..	752, 1591
Blair, Penny; Senate employee .....	2278
Bush, George H.W.; memorial for former President .....	1970
Cobb, Jeffrey F.; Secretary of the Senate.....	2450
Cornell, Marcia; Legislative Service Bureau employee .....	1841
Farewell.....	2519
Fisher, Paul; Legislative Service Bureau employee .....	633
Flannery, Celene; Senate employee.....	2087
Hollier, Adam; welcome new Senator .....	1781
Leland, Burton; memorial for former member of House of Representatives and Senate (SCR 32) .....	522
Prevailing wage; initiative petition adoption.....	1009
Road funding (HB 4321).....	331, 337
Taylor, Sheila; Legislative Service Bureau employee.....	1841
Warner, Tom; Senate employee .....	78
Bills sponsored by:	
No. 1132 Highways; name; portion of I-196 in Holland; designate as the "Marine Daniel Price Memorial Highway" .....	1680
No. 1243 Marihuana; other; regulation of recreational marihuana; provide for, and prohibit home-grow.....	1896

No. 1260	Labor; collective bargaining; biannual election of bargaining representative; require for public employees.....	1924
No. 1262	Marijuana; facilities; applicant for medical marijuana facilities license; modify, and provide other general amendments .....	2061
No. 1263	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for operating medical marijuana facility without a license resulting in death or serious injury; enact .....	2061
No. 1264	State; identification cards; requirement for secretary of state to forward a digitized photograph of applicant for a state registry identification card to department of licensing and regulatory affairs; provide for .....	2061

## Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 425, 748, 817, 941, 946, 1136, 1141

## Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 154	Recognizing 70th anniversary of Israel's establishment and reaffirm bonds of friendship and cooperation between United States, Michigan, and Israel.....	585
No. 169	Declaring May 15, 2018, as Chaldean American Day .....	779
No. 191	Tribute for Honorable Tory Rocca.....	1801
No. 192	Tribute for Honorable Patrick Colbeck .....	1802
No. 193	Tribute offered as memorial for John F. Kelly, former member of Senate .....	1815
No. 194	Tribute for Honorable Coleman Young II .....	1825
No. 195	Tribute for Honorable Jim Marleau .....	1829
No. 196	Tribute for Honorable Mike Green.....	1885
No. 197	Tribute for Honorable Judy K. Emmons .....	1886
No. 198	Tribute for Honorable Rebekah Warren .....	1887
No. 199	Tribute for Honorable Hoon-Yung Hopgood.....	1892
No. 200	Tribute for Honorable Marty Knollenberg .....	1949
No. 201	Tribute for Honorable Steven M. Bieda .....	1951
No. 202	Tribute for Honorable Ian Conyers.....	1954
No. 203	Tribute for Honorable Mike Nofs.....	1978
No. 204	Tribute for Honorable Vincent Gregory .....	1982
No. 205	Tribute for Honorable John Proos .....	2058
No. 206	Tribute for Honorable David B. Robertson.....	2055
No. 207	Tribute for Honorable Jack Brandenburg .....	2111
No. 208	Tribute for Honorable Morris W. Hood III .....	2114
No. 209	Tribute for Honorable Darwin L. Booher.....	2131
No. 210	Tribute for Honorable David Knezek .....	2151
No. 211	Tribute for Honorable Goeff Hansen.....	2137
No. 212	Tribute for Honorable Phil Pavlov.....	2188
No. 213	Tribute for Honorable Joe Hune .....	2192
No. 214	Tribute for Honorable Rick Jones.....	2195
No. 215	Tribute for Honorable Tom Casperson .....	2298
No. 216	Tribute for Honorable Margaret O'Brien .....	2288
No. 218	Tribute for Honorable Tonya Schuitmaker .....	2394
No. 219	Tribute for Honorable Dave Hildenbrand.....	2391
No. 220	Tribute for Honorable Brian N. Calley.....	2451
No. 221	Tribute for Honorable Mike Kowall .....	2498

## Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 116, 118, 122, 126, 134, 156

## Senate concurrent resolutions offered by:

No. 32	Tribute offered as memorial for Burton Leland, former member of House of Representatives and Senate .....	520
No. 34	Tribute offered as memorial for Raymond D. Dzendzel, former member of House of Representatives and Senate .....	983
No. 36	Tribute offered as memorial for Patricia L. Birkholz, former member of House of Representatives and Senate .....	1590
No. 41	Tribute offered as memorial for George H.W. Bush, 41st President of United States .....	1971

## Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolution:

No. 28

**Meetings Canceled:**

Criminal Justice Policy Commission.....	1583
Economic Development and International Investment Committee.....	125, 674
Families, Seniors and Human Services Committee .....	567, 746
K-12, School Aid, Education Appropriations Subcommittee .....	445
Michigan Competitiveness Committee.....	181
Natural Resources Committee .....	746
Outdoor Recreation and Tourism Committee.....	980
Senate Fiscal Agency Board of Governors .....	1967, 2083
State Police and Military Affairs Appropriations Subcommittee .....	370
Transportation Committee.....	427
Transportation Conference Committee (HB 5572) .....	963

**Meijer, Mark D.:**

Appointed to Great Lakes Protection Fund Board of Directors .....	1737
---	------

**Meintz, Charlie K.:**

Appointed to Michigan Commission of Agriculture and Rural Development.....	1746
--	------

**Mellos, George:**

Appointed to Autism Council .....	1619
-----------------------------------	------

**Memorial Day:**

Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	895
--	-----

**Meneely, Alisha Adrianse:**

Appointed to Michigan Women's Commission.....	1746
---	------

**Mental Health Diversion Council:**

Appointments .....	166, 505, 1743
--------------------	----------------

**Mercatante, Annette:**

Appointed to Public Health Advisory Council .....	1739
---	------

**Meriweather, Alycia Renae:**

Appointed to 21st Century Talent Creation Subcommittee .....	2566
--	------

**Mervenne, Anne M.:**

Appointed to Michigan Community Service Commission .....	1613
--	------

**Meshinski, Sheila A.:**

Appointed to Human Trafficking Health Advisory Board.....	1786
---	------

**Messing, Douglas J.:**

Appointed to Michigan Appellate Defender Commission .....	1737
---	------

**Metcalf, Sandra Kay:**

Appointed to Michigan Committee on Juvenile Justice .....	506
---	-----

**Meuninck, Rebecca M.:**

Appointed to Child Lead Exposure Elimination Commission.....	1737
--	------

**Meyer, Christian E.:**

Appointed to Michigan Electronic Recording Commission .....	292
---	-----

**Meyer, Jay O.:**

Appointed to Michigan Board of Podiatric Medicine and Surgery.....	1618
--	------

**Meyer, Skip:**

Invocation offered.....	1918
-------------------------	------

**Meyer, Timothy P.:**

Appointed to Ski Area Safety Board..... 969

**Michigan, State of:**

African Great Lakes Conference; urging and Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Legislative Caucus to engage in meaningful scientific exchange with (SCR 40).....1800, 2080, 2461

AutoMobili-D Week; honoring work of PlanetM and recognize January 14-21, 2018, as at North American International Auto Show in (SR 116) ..... 7

Cleveland-Cliffs Inc.; Endorsing continued investment in Upper Peninsula by and encouraging partnership between state and to support Cliffs' reinvestment in Empire Mine in Richmond Township (SR 150).... 523, 602, 613

Electric grid; memorializing Public Service Commission and State Police to take steps to harden (SR 183).. 1684

Electric market; encouraging Energy Agency to undertake collaborative discussion with all interested stakeholders into potential to integrate energy storage into (SR 170) ..... 800, 940, 946

Five Healthy Towns Foundation; commending on efforts to cultivate personal and community health and wellness for residents in service area within (SCR 33) ..... 613

Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Legislative Caucus; urging state and Caucus to engage in meaningful scientific exchange with African Great Lakes Conference (SCR 40)..... 1800, 2080

Israel; recognizing 70th anniversary of establishment and reaffirm bonds of friendship and cooperation between United States, Michigan, and Israel (SR 154)..... 585

**Michigan Competitiveness Committee:**

Attendance reports.....115, 161, 343, 389, 470, 602, 811, 888, 1716, 1905, 2070

Expense reports ..... 291, 687, 1674, 2605

Meeting canceled..... 181

**Michigan District Judges Association:**

Recognizing June 2018 as 50th Anniversary of (SR 173).....984, 1572, 1579

**Michigan Economic Development Corporation Executive Committee:**

Appointments ..... 507, 551

**Michigan Education Trust Board of Directors:**

Appointment..... 62

**Michigan Merit Curriculum Education Subcommittee:**

Attendance reports..... 115, 513

**Michigan Regulation and Taxation of Marihuana Act:**

Initiative Petition:

Discharged from Government Operations Committee..... 978

Placed on Third Reading of Bills..... 978

Received from Secretary of State..... 658

Referred to committee ..... 670

Statement re..... 765

**Michigan State Housing Development Authority:**

Appointments ..... 349, 1742, 1785, 2383

**Michigan State University:**

Statements re ..... 110, 112

**Michigan State University Board of Trustees:**

Appointment..... 2615

**Michigan Strategic Fund Board of Directors:**

Appointments ..... 292, 506, 552, 1742

**Michigan Technological University Board of Control:**

Appointments ..... 1745

<b>Michigan Youth ChalleNGe Academy:</b>	
Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	633
<b>Middle-Eastern American Affairs Commission:</b>	
Appointments .....	1616, 1620
Chair appointment.....	1616
<b>Midwest U.S. - Japan Association Board:</b>	
Appointments .....	1616
<b>Midwestern Higher Education Compact:</b>	
Appointment.....	2385
<b>Miili, Amy:</b>	
Appointed to Autism Council .....	1619
<b>Mikula, Deborah E.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Council for Arts and Cultural Affairs.....	1739
<b>Milberger, Sharon:</b>	
Appointed to Developmental Disabilities Council .....	1922
<b>Miller, Aaron (Representative 59th District):</b>	
Appointed to Conference Committee on HB 5561 .....	890
<b>Miller, Craig T.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Physical Therapy .....	505
<b>Miller, Cylenthia Latoye:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Interagency Council on Homelessness .....	503
<b>Miller, Joseph:</b>	
Statement re.....	1018
<b>Miller, Michael Dewayne:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Council for Rehabilitation Services.....	506
<b>Miller, Scott:</b>	
Appointed to Corn Marketing Program of Michigan.....	503
<b>Miller, Sharon E.:</b>	
Appointed to Governor's Talent Investment Board.....	771
<b>Miller, Tobin:</b>	
Appointed as Interim Director, Office of Children's Ombudsman.....	1737
<b>Mills, Christopher Alan:</b>	
Appointed to Correctional Officers' Training Council .....	1787
<b>Mills, Jeffrey C.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Public School Employees Retirement System Board .....	1073
<b>Minerick, Margaret:</b>	
Appointed to Rural Development Fund Board.....	1745
<b>Minority Leader:</b>	
Appointments .....	355, 1621
<b>MiSTEM Advisory Council:</b>	
Appointment.....	349

<b>Mitre-Smith, Debbie:</b>		2238
Appointed to Advisory Council on Deaf, Deafblind and Hard of Hearing .....		
<b>Mittelbrun, Thomas:</b>		348
Appointed to Certificate of Need Commission .....		
<b>Mobley, Palencia:</b>		1616
Appointed to Michigan Infrastructure Council .....		
<b>Moerke, Ashley:</b>		1741
Appointed to Environmental Science Advisory Board .....		
<b>Mollien, Charles T.:</b>		771, 1614
Appointed to Michigan Board of Pharmacy.....		
<b>Moon, Aubrey Lyn:</b>		2128
Appointed to Michigan Community Service Commission .....		
<b>Moreau, Marisue:</b>		1073
Appointed to Governor's Talent Investment Board.....		
<b>Morelli, William, Sr.:</b>		939
Moment of silence observed.....		
Statement re.....		939
<b>Morgan, Gilbert:</b>		734
Invocation offered.....		
<b>Mortuary Science Examiners Board:</b>		1072, 2129
Appointments .....		
<b>Motorcycle Safety Awareness Month:</b>		528
Designating May 2018 as (SR 152) .....		
Statement re.....		744
<b>Mount Pleasant Sacred Heart Academy Boys and Girls Cross Country Teams:</b>		96
Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....		
<b>Mourad, Fadi:</b>		1740
Appointed to Environmental Rules Review Committee .....		
<b>Moy, Jessica:</b>		1921
Appointed to Michigan Municipal Services Authority Board .....		
<b>Muchmore, Deborah:</b>		349
Appointed to Michigan State Housing Development Authority.....		
<b>Muchmore, Dennis:</b>		1747
Appointed to Oakland University Board of Control .....		
<b>Mueller, Robert:</b>		524
Urging Congress to enact legislation protecting appointment of as Special Counsel (SR 151) .....		
<b>Munford, Jeff:</b>		505
Appointed to Michigan Board of Physical Therapy .....		
<b>Municipal Employees' Retirement System:</b>		1636
Comprehensive Annual Financial Report (CAFR).....		
<b>Municipal Services Authority Board:</b>		1921
Appointment.....		
Chair appointment.....		1921

<b>Municipal Services Authority Board Executive Committee:</b>	
Appointment.....	1921
Chair appointment.....	1921
<b>Municipal Stability Board:</b>	
Appointments .....	666
<b>Munz, Ted:</b>	
Invocation offered.....	2182
<b>Murray, Stacey:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Massage Therapy .....	1786
Advise and consent.....	2376
Discharged from Government Operations Committee.....	2375
<b>Muslim Brotherhood:</b>	
Statement re.....	649
<b>Myers, John C.:</b>	
Appointed to Environmental Rules Review Committee .....	1740
<b>Myott, Lori:</b>	
Appointed to Environmental Permit Review Commission .....	1619
 N.	
<b>Nanos, Karin:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Interagency Coordinating Council for Infants and Toddlers with Developmental Disabilities .....	504
<b>Napolitano, James D.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Humanities Council.....	1785
<b>Nash, Dwight Howard:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Dairy Marketing Program Committee .....	2128
<b>Nassar, Larry:</b>	
Statements re .....	110, 112
<b>National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA):</b>	
Memorializing Congress to enact legislation that provides and regional management councils additional tools to manage nation's important saltwater recreational fisheries (SR 118).....	24, 114, 175
<b>National Park Service:</b>	
Supporting designation of Flint River Water Trail and Shiawassee River Water Trail as national water trails by (SR 132).....	262, 1907, 2461
<b>Natural Resources Appropriations Subcommittee:</b>	
Attendance reports.....	274, 426, 493
<b>Natural Resources Commission:</b>	
Appointments .....	6, 1742, 1743, 1747
Chair appointment .....	6
Confirmation hearing .....	164
<b>Natural Resources Committee:</b>	
Attendance reports.....	56, 114, 162, 186, 287, 343, 390, 445, 492, 542, 603, 655, 810, 897, 962, 1721, 1809, 1909, 1966, 2081, 2271
Confirmation hearing .....	164
Expense reports .....	291, 687, 1674, 2605
Meeting canceled.....	746

<b>Natural Resources Department:</b>	
Encouraging to eliminate wild turkey hunting license application and drawing system and allow for wild turkey licenses to be sold over-the-counter, on first-come, first-served basis (SR 180).....	1682, 1907, 2461
<b>Natural Resources Trust Fund Board:</b>	
Appointment.....	1738
<b>Nederhood, Robert:</b>	
Appointed to Environmental Rules Review Committee .....	1740
<b>Neill, Brian Owen:</b>	
Appointed as Commissioner, Michigan Lottery.....	504
Confirmation hearing .....	658
<b>Nelson, Christine:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Social Work .....	395
<b>Nelson, Tim:</b>	
Invocation offered.....	346
<b>Net Neutrality Principles:</b>	
Urging Governor to issue executive order requiring internet service providers with state contracts to abide by (SR 131).....	261
<b>New Americans Office Interim Director:</b>	
Appointment.....	1612
<b>Newborn Safety Devices:</b>	
Statement re HB 5751.....	2352
<b>Newell, Elizabeth P.:</b>	
Appointed to School Safety Task Force .....	1074
<b>Nicholson, James Bruce:</b>	
Appointed to State of Michigan Investment Board.....	1749
<b>Nickels, Dennis W.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan State Waterways Commission.....	1741
<b>Niemer, Laurie L.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Respiratory Care .....	738
<b>Niepoth, Patricia M.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Electronic Recording Commission .....	1617, 1748
<b>Niergarth, Lisa Maree:</b>	
Appointed to Governor's Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect .....	815
<b>No Sanctuary for Criminals Act:</b>	
Praising U.S. House of Representatives for passing and urging U.S. Senate to swiftly pass legislation for safety of American families and communities (SCR 21).....	54
<b>Nobis, Kenneth P.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Dairy Marketing Program Committee .....	2128
<b>Nofs, Michael L. (Senator 19th District):</b>	
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 5561 .....	894
Conference Committee on HB 5567 .....	894
Conference Committee on HB 5570.....	894

Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....	517
Committee expense reports.....	291, 686, 1674, 2605
Invocation offered.....	394
Special introduction/presentation in Senate:	
Michigan Youth ChalleNGe Academy, Acting Director Major Robert Vaught, Student Council Leader Mr. Myer, Cadet Company Commander Cadet Shively, Student Council President Cadet Malone, Student Council Vice President Cadet Hahn, and Student Council Secretary Cadet Sarazin.....	633
Tribute (SR 203).....	1978
Vote intentions.....	300, 301
Statement made by, re:	
Farewell.....	1979
Bills sponsored by:	
No. 861 Appropriations; zero budget; department of military and veterans affairs; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019 .....	297
No. 864 Appropriations; zero budget; department of state police; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019..	297
No. 894 Land use; zoning and growth management; regulation of wireless communications infra- structure; make subject to wireless communications infrastructure deployment act.....	363
No. 943 Environmental protection; funding; landfill tipping fee; increase, and provide for use of revenue .....	562
No. 982 Law enforcement; state police; office of school safety; create, and provide oversight to the department of state police.....	695
No. 1222 Economic development; brownfield redevelopment authority; reimbursement formula for tax increment revenues lost as a result of certain personal property tax exemptions; modify..	1830
No. 1223 Economic development; tax increment financing; reimbursement formula for tax increment revenues lost as a result of certain personal property tax exemptions; modify .....	1831
Bills co-sponsored by:	
Nos. 425, 744, 745, 748, 755, 762, 802, 805, 806, 807, 815, 817, 821, 940, 941, 951, 952, 973, 1031, 1042, 1053, 1054, 1059, 1220, 1261	
Senate resolutions offered by:	
No. 149 Declaring April 12, 2018, as Corporate Citizenship Day.....	522
No. 170 Encouraging Energy Agency to undertake collaborative discussion with all interested stake- holders into potential to integrate energy storage into Michigan's electric market.....	800
Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:	
Nos. 119, 122, 123, 125, 126, 127, 134, 154, 156, 163, 165, 184, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222	
Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:	
Nos. 32, 34, 36, 41	
Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolution:	
No. 28	
<b>Norman, Naomi:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan PreK-12 Literacy Commission.....	1738
<b>North American International Auto Show:</b>	
Honoring work of PlanetM and recognizing January 14-21, 2018, as AutoMobili-D Week at in Michigan (SR 116).....	7
<b>Northern Michigan University Board of Control:</b>	
Appointments .....	1745
<b>Norton-Price, Amanda S.:</b>	
Appointments:	
Chair, Michigan PreK-12 Literacy Commission.....	1738
Michigan PreK-12 Literacy Commission.....	1738

<b>Nugent, James:</b>		502
Appointed to Michigan Tree Fruit Commission .....		
<b>Nursing Board:</b>		
Appointments .....	166, 1614, 2129	
<b>Nursing Home Administrators Board:</b>		
Appointments .....	395, 1614, 2239	
<b>Nyberg, David M.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Natural Resources Commission.....	1742, 1743	
<b>Nystrom, Michael A.:</b>		
Appointed to Mackinac Straits Corridor Authority.....	2384	
Advise and consent.....	2385	
 O.		
<b>Oakland University Board of Control:</b>		
Appointments .....	1747	
<b>O'Brien, Linda Lynn Clarice:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Veterans' Memorial Park Commission.....	1750	
<b>O'Brien, Margaret E. (Senator 20th District):</b>		
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....	531	
Committee expense reports.....	291, 687, 1674, 2605	
Invocation offered.....	1814	
Special introduction/presentation in Senate:		
Michigan Youth ChalleNGe Academy, Acting Director Major Robert Vaught, Student Council Leader		
Mr. Myer, Cadet Company Commander Cadet Shively, Student Council President Cadet Malone, Student		
Council Vice President Cadet Hahn, and Student Council Secretary Cadet Sarazin.....	633	
Substitute offered .....	2511	
Tribute (SR 216).....	2288	
Statements made by, re:		
Dairy Day.....	984	
Douglass, Frederick (SR 130).....	252	
Farewell.....	2288	
McCain, John; memorial for former U.S. Senator (SR 176) .....	1655	
Michigan State University.....	110	
Miller, Joseph; constituent.....	1018	
Nassar, Larry; sexual assault victims .....	110	
Sexual assault legislation (SBs 871-880).....	414, 914	
Tarpley, Lindsay; U.S. Soccer gold medalist.....	984	
Taylor, Andre; Senate intern.....	602	
Bills sponsored by:		
No. 749 Individual income tax; credit; child care credit; create.....	25	
No. 805 Traffic control; driver license; information relating to appropriate interactions with law		
enforcement officers during traffic stops; require secretary of state to provide upon renewal		
of operator's license by certain individuals .....	177	
No. 823 Human services; medical services; exemption of certain prescription drugs from the depart-		
ment of health and human services Medicaid prior authorization process; provide for ...		
No. 829 Health; other; opioid antagonists; allow prescribers to prescribe and pharmacists to dispense		
to public libraries under certain circumstances.....	205	
No. 871 Criminal procedure; statute of limitations; statute of limitations for certain criminal sexual		
conduct violations; modify .....	239	
No. 873 Children; protection; mandatory reporting requirements for child abuse or child neglect;		
expand to include K-12 coaches and volunteers.....	298	
		299

No. 875	Courts; other; court of claims; notice of intention and certain procedures in cases involving minor claimants; modify.....	299
No. 879	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of aggravated possession of child sexually abusive material; provide for .....	299
No. 990	Education; facilities; requirement that a school district, intermediate school district, or public school academy consult with a certain law enforcement agency regarding school safety issues before construction or major renovation of a school building; establish .....	764
No. 1008	Agriculture; weights and measures; certain reporting requirements; eliminate .....	802
No. 1030	Education; financing; grant programs and funding for school safety and student mental health programs; establish .....	933
No. 1109	State financing and management; bonds; general obligation bonds for certain infrastructure projects, the cleanup of certain environmental contamination, and the abatement of lead hazards; authorize .....	1647
No. 1177	Veterans; other; Michigan State Capitol Commission; provide recognition in the State Capitol Building for veterans and eliminate the report from the former custodian of the Michigan veterans' headquarters .....	1758
No. 1255	Family law; marriage and divorce; marriage without publicity for persons under 16 years of age; prohibit .....	1923

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 425, 747, 748, 760, 806, 807, 817, 821, 828, 872, 874, 876, 877, 878, 882, 887, 941, 946, 957, 973, 1053, 1141, 1256
---

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 130 Recognizing February 2018, as Bicentennial of Frederick Douglass.....	251
No. 148 Commemorating 50th anniversary of Fair Housing Act.....	522
No. 176 Recognizing life and achievements of U.S. Senator John McCain .....	1654

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 116, 117, 122, 123, 125, 126, 134, 137, 140, 154, 156, 164, 165, 174, 181, 182, 184, 186, 187, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222
--

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 32, 34, 36, 41
---------------------

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolution:

No. 28
--------

**Oca, Melisa Jeanne:**

Appointments:	
Certificate of Need Commission .....	1618
Michigan Board of Medicine .....	130

**Occupational Therapists Board:**

Appointments .....	5, 6, 503, 505, 1618, 1742
--------------------	----------------------------

**Ochalek, Mary M.:**

Appointed to Board of Examiners in Mortuary Science .....	1072
---	------

**Deschger, Dale R.:**

Appointed to Michigan Beef Industry Commission .....	1072
--	------

**Off-Road Vehicle (ORV) Rider Recognition Day:**

Recognizing June 9, 2018, as (SR 172) .....	907
---	-----

**Ogden, Doug:**

Invocation offered.....	164
-------------------------	-----

**Oh, David:**

Appointed to Michigan Board of Occupational Therapists .....	503
--	-----

<b>Oil Market:</b>		
Urging Congress and President to take certain actions to counter manipulation of by Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries (HCR 23) .....		1573
<b>Olsen, Dan:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Community Service Commission .....		2128
<b>Olshove, Dennis:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Liquor Control Commission .....		1744
<b>Olson, Michael C.:</b>		
Appointed to Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force.....		1922
<b>Omietanski, Madelyn:</b>		
Appointments:		
Early Stage Venture Investment Corporation Board of Directors.....		1070
School Safety Task Force .....		834
<b>O'Neill, Timothy:</b>		
Statement re SB 960 .....		1709
<b>Oomen, Nicholas E.:</b>		
Appointed to Asparagus Marketing Advisory Board.....		5
<b>Oomen, Ralph J.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Carrot Commission .....		62
<b>Oomen, Thomas J.:</b>		
Appointed to Asparagus Marketing Advisory Board.....		5
<b>Open Meetings Act:</b>		
Statement re SB 1261 .....		2222
<b>Optometry Board:</b>		
Appointments .....	1615, 1677, 2130	
<b>Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries:</b>		
Urging Congress and President to take certain actions to counter manipulation of oil market by (HCR 23)..		1573
<b>Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery Board:</b>		
Appointments .....	6, 1618, 1749, 1921, 1922, 2238, 2565	
<b>Outdoor Recreation and Tourism Committee:</b>		
Appointment .....		362
Attendance reports.....	114, 286, 390, 654, 1907, 2073,	2269
Expense reports .....	291, 687, 1674,	2605
Meeting canceled.....		980
<b>Oversight Committee:</b>		
Attendance reports.....	56, 125, 181, 255, 491, 854, 1066,	1664, 2267
Expense reports .....	291, 687, 1674,	2605
<b>Owczarski, Lester:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Compensation Appellate Commission.....		1748
<b>Owen, Zachary:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Craft Beverage Council.....		1740
<b>Owens, Jack N.:</b>		
Appointed to State Survey and Remonumentation Commission.....		1677
<b>Oza, Vaijanthi M.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Dentistry.....		1741

**P.**

<b>Pacis, Reginald Arnold:</b>		
Appointed to Asian Pacific American Affairs Commission .....		2387
<b>Paddleboards:</b>		
Opposing Waterways Commission recommendation that legislation be introduced to require registration with a fee of all rigid-hulled kayaks, canoes, and paddleboards eight feet or longer (SR 153).....		561, 653
(HCR 22).....		762
<b>Paesens, Tyler P.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Pharmacy.....		1614
<b>Pagan, Kristy (Representative 21st District):</b>		
Appointments:		
Conference Committee on SB 859.....		893
Conference Committee on SB 862.....		893
<b>Pagel, Dave (Representative 78th District):</b>		
Appointed to Conference Committee on HB 5562.....		890
<b>Pallone, Dominic:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Municipal Services Authority Board Executive Committee.....		1921
<b>Palmer, Dale E.:</b>		
Appointed to Board of Boiler Rules.....		771
<b>Palmer, Valerie J.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Occupational Therapists .....		6
<b>Pape, Cynthia A.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan PreK-12 Literacy Commission.....	118, 504, 1672, 1738	
<b>Parks, Colin Stefan:</b>		
Appointed to Governor's Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect .....		2387
<b>Parrett, Diane L.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery .....		6
<b>Patterson, Patrick:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Interagency Council on Homelessness .....		502
<b>Patterson, William Joseph:</b>		
Appointed to Automobile Theft Prevention Authority Board of Directors.....		2128
Advise and consent.....		2381
Discharged from Government Operations Committee.....		2380
<b>Pavlov, Phillip J. (Senator 25th District):</b>		
Committee expense reports.....	291, 686, 1674, 2605	
Invocation offered.....		372
Substitute offered .....		918
Tribute (SR 212).....		2188
Statement made by, re:		
Farewell.....		2189
Bills sponsored by:		
No. 746 Education; students; access to interscholastic athletic activities for transfer students; allow..		15
No. 821 Vehicles; registration plates; Blue Star Family registration plates; create .....		200
No. 947 Retirement; public school employees; allowing a retireant to be employed at a reporting unit under certain conditions without forfeiting retirement allowance or health care coverage; extend sunset.....		563

No. 1119	Natural resources; hunting; penalties for trespassing; increase .....	1648
No. 1205	Labor; public service employment; claims utilization and cost information compilation; modify.....	1789
No. 1209	Labor; public service employment; calculation and allocation of medical benefit plan payments; subject to bargaining.....	1789
No. 1254	Legislature; apportionment; certain duties of the secretary of state relating to the independent citizens redistricting commission; provide for.....	1897
<b>Bills co-sponsored by:</b>		
Nos. 748, 756, 795, 796, 799, 817, 841, 882, 885, 887, 888, 889, 897, 923, 973, 1031, 1054, 1117		
<b>Joint resolution co-sponsored by:</b>		
R		
<b>Senate resolutions offered by:</b>		
No. 122	Recognizing January 21-27, 2018, as School Choice Week.....	71
No. 179	Supporting right to hunt, fish, and harvest wildlife .....	1681
No. 180	Encouraging Natural Resources Department to eliminate wild turkey hunting license application and drawing system and allow for wild turkey licenses to be sold over-the-counter, on first-come, first-served basis.....	1682
<b>Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:</b>		
Nos. 116, 117, 118, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 134, 152, 154, 156, 169, 172, 173, 184, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222		
<b>Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:</b>		
Nos. 32, 34, 35, 36, 41		
<b>Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:</b>		
Nos. 19, 22, 28		
<b>Payne, Nicholas:</b>		
Appointed to Governor's Council on Physical Fitness, Health and Sports.....		1617
<b>Peake, Robyn E.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Chiropractic .....		5
<b>Peltz, Brian J.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee .....		1751
<b>Pension Tax:</b>		
Statements re SB 748.....		33, 34
<b>Pernecky, Steven John:</b>		
Appointed to Environmental Science Advisory Board.....		1741
<b>Pessell, Eric:</b>		
Appointed to Environmental Rules Review Committee .....		1740
<b>Peterson, Ronnie D. (Representative 54th District):</b>		
Appointments:		
Conference Committee on HB 5574.....		891
Conference Committee on HB 5575 .....		891
<b>Peterson, William J.:</b>		
Appointed to Governor's Talent Investment Board.....		771
<b>Pettinger, Aileen:</b>		
Appointed to Fire Fighters Training Council .....		1073

<b>Pfannes, Daniel:</b>		
Appointed to Automobile Theft Prevention Authority Board of Directors.....	2238	
Advise and consent.....	2381	
Discharged from Government Operations Committee.....	2381	
<b>PFAS:</b>		
Proposing framework to guide agencies and ensuring most impactful and relevant decisions in use of funds contained in supplemental budget for related activities (HCR 18).....	197	
Requesting federal government release draft toxicological profile on, develop a national environmental limit for, and increase coordination and funding support (SCR 35).....	1571	
(HCR 24).....	1572	
<b>Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee:</b>		
Appointments .....	504, 1751	
<b>Pharmacy Board:</b>		
Appointments .....	771, 1614	
<b>Phillippi, Karen:</b>		
Appointed as Interim Director, Michigan Office for New Americans .....	1612	
<b>Physical Therapy Board:</b>		
Appointments .....	166, 505, 1787, 1922	
<b>Physician's Assistants Task Force:</b>		
Appointments .....	504, 505, 1786	
<b>Piatt, Jenny M.:</b>		
Appointed to Autism Council .....	2386	
<b>Pictured Rocks National Lakeshore Quarter:</b>		
Statement re.....	178	
<b>Pierce, Mark A.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Statewide Independent Living Council.....	507	
<b>Pinals, Debra:</b>		
Appointed to Mental Health Diversion Council.....	1743	
<b>Pink, Billy Paul:</b>		
Appointed to 21st Century Talent Creation Subcommittee .....	2566	
<b>Pintar, Jennifer:</b>		
Appointed to Governor's Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect .....	130	
Correction.....	1620	
<b>Pipeline Safety Advisory Board:</b>		
Appointment.....	291	
Co-chair appointment.....	18	
<b>PlanetM:</b>		
Honoring work of and recognizing January 14-21, 2018, as AutoMobili-D Week at North American International Auto Show in Michigan (SR 116).....	7	
<b>Platz, Timothy A.:</b>		
Appointed to State Board of Professional Surveyors.....	738	
<b>Plawecki, Edward J.:</b>		
Appointed to Central Michigan University Board of Control .....	1743	
<b>Plumbing Board:</b>		
Appointment.....	969	

<b>Podiatric Medicine and Surgery Board:</b>		
Appointments .....	.....	1618, 2239
<b>Pogliano, Mark:</b>		
Appointed to 21st Century Talent Creation Subcommittee .....	.....	2566
<b>Poland, Cara:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Medicine .....	.....	969
<b>Policicchio, Domenico:</b>		
Appointed to Elevator Safety Board.....	.....	1613
<b>Political Advertisements:</b>		
Urging Congress to pass legislation that regulates on internet, including social and digital media, like traditional in order to encourage transparency (SR 135).....	.....	311
<b>Political Spending:</b>		
Statement re SR 77 .....	.....	649
<b>Pollock, Greg:</b>		
Appointed to Board of Interpreters for the Deaf, Deafblind and Hard of Hearing .....	.....	91
<b>Pontti, Mark:</b>		
Appointed to Port Authority Advisory Committee.....	.....	1618
<b>Pontz, Vicki J.:</b>		
Appointed as Chair, Natural Resources Commission .....	.....	6
<b>Pope, Jim:</b>		
Invocation offered.....	.....	460
<b>Port Authority Advisory Committee:</b>		
Appointments .....	.....	1618
<b>Posthumus, Richard E.:</b>		
Appointed to Mackinac Island State Park Commission.....	.....	1738
<b>Pratt, Elizabeth:</b>		
Statement re.....	.....	90
<b>Pratt, Evan:</b>		
Appointed to Environmental Permit Review Commission .....	.....	1619
<b>Pratt, Julie A. Nakfoor:</b>		
Appointed to Governor's Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect .....	.....	130
Correction.....	.....	1620
<b>Prein, Mark:</b>		
Appointed to Environmental Permit Review Commission .....	.....	1619
<b>PreK-12 Literacy Commission:</b>		
Appointments .....	.....	118, 504, 1614, 1672, 1738
Chair appointment.....	.....	1738
<b>President of United States:</b>		
Bush, George H.W.; tribute offered as memorial for 41st President (SCR 41) .....	.....	1971, 2061
Buy American Act; urging to aggressively enforce terms, conditions, and intent of and to urge no waivers to act be granted (SR 168).....	.....	762
Federal infrastructure investment plan; calling on President and Congress to approve that prioritizes American workers, American materials, and independent American funding, without increasing tax burden on middle-class families (SR 143).....	.....	405
Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries; urging Congress and President to take certain actions to counter manipulation of oil market by (HCR 23) .....	.....	1573

<b>Preston, Brian:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Dairy Marketing Program Committee.....	247
<b>Preston, Shane:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Veterans Facilities Board of Managers.....	2130
<b>Prevailing Wage Repeal:</b>	
Initiative Petition:	
Adopted.....	1003
Assigned 2018 PA 171 .....	1635
Filed with Secretary of State.....	1050
Placed on Third Reading of Bills.....	970
Received from Secretary of State.....	966
Statements re.....	1009, 1050
<b>Problem Gambling Awareness Month:</b>	
Commemorating March 2018 as (SR 136).....	311
<b>Professional Engineers Board:</b>	
Appointments .....	504, 1072
<b>Professional Surveyors Board:</b>	
Appointments .....	738
<b>Prokop, Lawrence Lee:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Speech Language Pathology .....	551
<b>Proos, John M. (Senator 21st District):</b>	
Amendments offered .....	709
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 5562.....	894
Conference Committee on SB 859.....	884
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....	154, 350, 571, 667, 835, 987, 1791, 2199, 2200, 2239, 2262, 2456, 2462, 2503, 2528, 2536, 2550, 2566, 2574, 2581, 2594
Invocations offered .....	18, 474, 1672, 2372
Out-of-state travel report.....	119
Tribute (SR 205).....	2058
Statements made by, re:	
Catholic Schools Week (SR 123).....	84
Dela Cruz, Juanito; U.S. Navy veteran .....	536
Farewell.....	2059
Jarvis, Lori; memorial for Berrien County Register of Deeds.....	1657
Pruett, Linda; memorial for Cass County Treasurer.....	1711
Bills sponsored by:	
No. 755 Taxation; administration; eligibility for refund on tax overpayment under certain conditions; allow .....	48
No. 762 Crimes; other; resale of event tickets at higher or lower prices, and certain prohibitions for online ticket sales; provide for .....	72
No. 799 State financing and management; budget; management and budget act revenue estimating conference; modify estimates to include certain prisoner information .....	122
No. 844 Criminal procedure; other; date on which criminal justice policy commission expires; extend .....	295
No. 852 Appropriations; zero budget; corrections; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.....	296
No. 859 Appropriations; zero budget; judiciary; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019 .....	297
No. 888 Retirement; public school employees; participation of certain student workers in retirement system; prohibit.....	355
No. 923 Liquor; spirits; rebate of gross profit paid to the commission for a small distiller that uses Michigan distilled grains to produce spirits; provide for .....	464
No. 1031 Property tax; exemptions; exemption for utility personal property; provide for.....	933
No. 1066 Use tax; collections; earmark for large special events fund; provide for.....	1566

## Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 748, 752, 795, 796, 815, 821, 841, 887, 897, 941, 946, 973, 992,  
993, 994, 1054, 1065, 1067, 1141

## Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

R

## Senate resolution offered by:

No. 123 Recognizing January 28 - February 3, 2018, as Catholic Schools Week..... 83

## Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 117, 118, 120, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134,  
137, 138, 139, 140, 142, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156,  
158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 174,  
176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 191,  
192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204,  
206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219,  
220, 221, 222

## Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41

## Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 19, 22, 24, 28

**Property Rights:**

Opposing efforts taking place in Washington, D.C., to preempt state and local authority by allowing federal government to directly regulate placement of 5G wireless infrastructure (SR 190)..... 1775

**Protests:**

Approval of gubernatorial appointments.....	2236, 2237, 2377
Earned Sick Time Act; initiative petition adoption.....	1640, 1641
HB 4668 passage.....	1697
HB 5778 passage.....	2373, 2374
HB 5954 passage.....	2354
HB 6553 passage.....	2477
HB 6595 passage.....	2582, 2583
Improved Workforce Opportunity Wage Act; initiative petition adoption.....	1640, 1641
Prevailing wage; initiative petition adoption.....	1004, 1005, 1006, 1007
SB 425 passage.....	441, 442
SB 426 passage.....	441, 442
SB 427 passage.....	441, 442
SB 428 passage.....	441, 442
SB 429 passage.....	441, 442
SB 637 passage.....	437
SB 652 passage.....	108, 109
SB 653 passage.....	108, 109
SB 654 passage.....	108, 109
SB 684 passage.....	1030
SB 685 passage.....	1030
SB 787 passage.....	1046
SB 795 passage.....	1798
SB 796 passage.....	1798
SB 852 passage.....	710
SB 854 passage.....	707
SB 856 passage.....	717, 718
SB 863 passage.....	726
SB 872 passage.....	420, 421
SB 875 passage.....	420, 421
SB 876 passage.....	420, 421

SB 877	passage.....	420, 421
SB 894	passage.....	437
SB 897	House substitute .....	1026, 1027
	passage.....	596, 597, 598, 599, 600
SB 1017	passage.....	1858
SB 1171	passage.....	1818
SB 1175	passage.....	1818
SB 1198	passage.....	1869
SB 1245	passage.....	2052
SB 1246	passage.....	2052
SB 1247	passage.....	2052
SB 1248	passage.....	2039, 2040
SB 1249	passage.....	2039, 2040
SB 1250	passage.....	2039, 2040
SB 1251	passage.....	2039, 2040
SB 1252	passage.....	2039, 2040
SB 1254	passage.....	2000
SB 1262	passage.....	2229
Third Reading of Bills; motion to proceed .....		991
<b>Pruett, Linda:</b>		
Moment of silence observed.....		1712
Statement re.....		1711
<b>Przystas, Scott M.:</b>		
Appointed to Governor's Council on Physical Fitness, Health and Sports.....		1613
<b>Psychology Board:</b>		
Appointments .....		349, 1749, 1787
<b>Public Health:</b>		
Urging Congress to lift existing prohibition against publicly funded scientific research on causes of gun violence and effects on and to appropriate funds for purpose of conducting such research (SR 141) .....		397
<b>Public Health Advisory Council:</b>		
Appointments .....		1739, 1749, 1787
<b>Public Safety Communications Interoperability Board:</b>		
Appointments .....		6, 772, 1743
<b>Public School Employees Retirement System Board:</b>		
Appointments .....		349, 551, 1073
<b>Public Service Commission:</b>		
Electric grid; memorializing Commission and State Police to take steps to harden (SR 183) .....		1684
Time-of-use electricity pricing; memorializing to not approve any part of utility's rate case or integrated resource plan that would make mandatory for residential customers or that would charge substantially higher rates by default to customers who do not participate in time-of-use pricing (SR 217).....		2461
<b>Publicly Funded Scientific Research:</b>		
Urging Congress to lift existing prohibition against on causes of gun violence and effects on public health and to appropriate funds for purpose of conducting such research (SR 141) .....		397
<b>Pullns, Price:</b>		
Appointed to Developmental Disabilities Council .....		2387
<b>Purcell, Matthew A.:</b>		
Appointed to Commission on Community Action and Economic Opportunity .....		1072
<b>Puscas, Jason B.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing.....		1614

**Q.**

<b>Quebbeman, Marsha:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Travel Commission .....		1739
<b>Quinn, Michael Lee:</b>		
Memorializing (SR 124) .....		151
Moment of silence observed .....		132
Statement re .....		131

**R.**

<b>Rabhi, Yousef (Representative 53rd District):</b>		
Appointed to Conference Committee on SB 854.....		892
<b>Rabideau, Ami Michelle:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Community Service Commission .....		2128
<b>Rakolta, Lauren:</b>		
Appointed to Child Abuse and Neglect Prevention Board .....		1745
<b>Ramos, Nicholas M.:</b>		
Appointed to Environmental Rules Review Committee .....		1740
<b>Ramsey, Kelly A.:</b>		
Appointed to Governor's Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect .....		130
Correction.....		1620
<b>Rancilio, Rachel:</b>		
Appointed to Governor's Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect .....		1920
<b>Range, Cashawnda Lynn:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Task Force on Physician's Assistants .....		1786
<b>Reading High School Red Rangers Football Team:</b>		
Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....		2010
<b>Real Estate Appraisers Board:</b>		
Appointments .....	608, 772, 1612	
<b>Real Estate Brokers and Salespersons Board:</b>		
Appointments .....	1614, 1618, 2130	
<b>Rebain, Brian:</b>		
Appointed as Chair, State Historic Preservation Review Board.....		292
<b>Rediske, Harold Leo:</b>		
Appointed to Board of Examiners in Mortuary Science .....		2129
<b>Reeves, Terrence Jeffrey Liam:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Strategic Fund Board of Directors.....		292
<b>Registration:</b>		
Opposing Waterways Commission recommendation that legislation be introduced to require with fee of all rigid-hulled kayaks, canoes, and paddleboards eight feet or longer (SR 153) .....		561, 653
(HCR 22).....		762
<b>Regulatory Reform Committee:</b>		
Appointments .....		362
Member replaced .....		2158
Attendance reports.....	115, 161, 342, 391, 445, 492, 541, 655, 767, 831, 1715, 1914, 2080, 2276, 2448	
Confirmation hearing .....		658
Expense reports .....	291, 687, 1674, 2605	

<b>Rehabilitation Services Council:</b>	
Appointments .....	62, 349, 506
<b>Rehmann, Kent Alan:</b>	
Appointed to Autism Council.....	2386
<b>Residential Builders' and Maintenance and Alteration Contractors' Board:</b>	
Appointments .....	551, 772
<b>Respiratory Care Board:</b>	
Appointments .....	6, 738, 1749, 1750, 2239
<b>Retaskie, Tony L.:</b>	
Appointed to Governor's Talent Investment Board.....	771
<b>Retirement Board:</b>	
Appointments .....	1745
<b>Riccardo, John:</b>	
Invocation offered.....	78
<b>Rice, Michael A.:</b>	
Appointed to State Boundary Commission .....	18
<b>Richard, Dina L.:</b>	
Appointments:	
Investment Advisory Committee.....	62
State of Michigan Investment Board.....	1749
<b>Richard, Michelle Marie:</b>	
Appointed to State Teacher Tenure Commission.....	2386
<b>Richardson, Donald S.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing.....	1614
<b>Richardson, James R.:</b>	
Appointed to Mackinac Straits Corridor Authority.....	2236
Advise and consent.....	2236
<b>Richardson, Thomas D.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Electronic Recording Commission .....	292
<b>Richmond Township:</b>	
Endorsing continued investment in Upper Peninsula by Cleveland-Cliffs Inc. and encouraging partnership between Michigan and Cleveland-Cliffs to support Cliffs' reinvestment in Empire Mine in (SR 150)....	523, 602, 613
<b>Ridella, William:</b>	
Appointed to Child Lead Exposure Elimination Commission.....	246
Correction.....	396
<b>Riethman, Sterling:</b>	
Appointed to Governor's Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect .....	1677, 1921
<b>Rivard, Bradley Paul:</b>	
Appointed to Developmental Disabilities Council .....	2387
<b>Road Funding:</b>	
Statements re .....	329, 330, 331, 337, 368
<b>Road Work:</b>	
Calling on Governor Snyder and Transportation Department to take action to end work stoppage imposed by Infrastructure and Transportation Association so can be completed (SR 189) .....	1775

**Robertson, David B. (Senator 14th District):**

Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....	585
Committee expense reports.....	291, 686, 1674, 2605
Tribute (SR 206).....	2055

## Statements made by, re:

Farewell.....	2056
Tree removal (SB 1188).....	1898

## Bills sponsored by:

No. 741 Animals; dogs; local government enacting or enforcing an ordinance, policy, resolution, or rule that regulates a dog based upon breed or perceived breed; prohibit.....	8
No. 809 Elections; other; Michigan election law; repeal and remove certain obsolete provisions, and make other miscellaneous changes.....	198
No. 810 Courts; district court; reference in the revised judicature act of 1961 to the Michigan election law; update.....	198
No. 811 Elections; school; reference in the revised school code to the Michigan election law; update..	198
No. 812 Elections; voting equipment; certain obsolete provisions; remove, and modify voting machine references to electronic voting system .....	199
No. 813 Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for certain Michigan election law violations; provide for.....	199
No. 814 Elections; registration; certain obsolete provisions in the Michigan election law related to voter registration; remove, and amend other provisions related to voter registration.....	199
No. 914 Housing; condominium; condominium association documents; provide for inspection and electronic transmission .....	463
No. 1012 Elections; voting procedures; ballot secrecy sleeves; modify, and modify time to notify an officer whose recall is sought of the recall petition .....	803
No. 1022 Campaign finance; committees; procedures for disbursement of terminating candidate committee expenditures; modify, and provide penalties for noncompliance .....	847
No. 1024 Education; other; notification of opportunities for advanced placement testing, college level examination program testing, and DSST subject standardized tests; require .....	882
No. 1133 Libraries; policies and practices; reestablishment of free public libraries; provide for in certain circumstances .....	1752
No. 1136 Natural resources; nonnative species; inland lake aquatic invasive plant species control and eradication program; establish.....	1753
No. 1184 Land use; zoning and growth management; definition of state licensed residential facility; increase number of children receiving care at certain child caring institutions .....	1759
No. 1185 Occupations; electricians; municipal licensure as a condition to apprenticeship or training; prohibit .....	1759
No. 1248 Campaign finance; other; reference to the fair political practices commission in 1978 PA 472; provide for.....	1896
No. 1249 Criminal procedure; statute of limitations; 5-year limit for violation of the campaign finance act; provide for .....	1896
No. 1250 Campaign finance; other; fair political practices commission; create, and provide for its powers .....	1897
No. 1251 Campaign finance; other; reference to the fair political practices commission in the Michigan election law; provide for .....	1897
No. 1252 Campaign finance; other; reference to fair political practices commission in the legal defense fund act; provide for .....	1897

## Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 746, 748, 755, 795, 796, 815, 816, 817, 821, 841, 882, 887, 888, 897, 901, 973, 1026, 1027, 1031, 1054, 1261
---

## Senate resolution offered by:

No. 145 Urging Congress to repeal rule on payday and certain other loans submitted by Consumer Financial Protection Bureau .....
--

461

## Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 116, 118, 122, 123, 126, 130, 134, 150, 154, 156, 172, 184, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222
---

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:	
Nos. 32, 34, 36, 41	
Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:	
Nos. 19, 28	
<b>Robinson, Kristina L.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Indigent Defense Advisory Commission.....	62
<b>Robinson, William:</b>	
Appointed to Governor's Talent Investment Board.....	2386
<b>Rocca, Tory (Senator 10th District):</b>	
Committee expense reports.....	291, 687, 1674, 2605
Tribute (SR 191).....	1801
Statements made by, re:	
Farewell.....	1802
Road funding (HB 4321).....	331
Bills sponsored by:	
No. 1154 Liquor; manufacturer; limitations on sale of beer for on-premises consumption on licensed brewery premises; modify .....	1755
No. 1155 Liquor; manufacturer; sales of alcoholic liquor between certain manufacturers; allow .....	1755
No. 1156 Liquor; other; definitions; add definition of tasting room and expand definition of wine to include cider.....	1755
No. 1157 Liquor; distribution; reference to section 109 of the Michigan liquor control code of 1998; update .....	1755
No. 1158 Liquor; manufacturer; reference to section 109 of the Michigan liquor control code of 1998; update .....	1755
No. 1219 Liquor; licenses; sale of alcoholic beverages at university conference centers; expand.....	1791
Bills co-sponsored by:	
Nos. 748, 760, 817, 825, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 887, 941, 946, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1261	
Senate resolution offered by:	
No. 136 Commemorating March 2018 as Problem Gambling Awareness Month.....	311
Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:	
Nos. 116, 117, 118, 124, 125, 126, 130, 134, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 165, 168, 174, 175, 176, 178, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222	
Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:	
Nos. 32, 34, 36, 41	
Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:	
Nos. 19, 22, 28	
<b>Rock, Deborah Leola:</b>	
Appointments:	
Chair, Developmental Disabilities Council .....	2387
Developmental Disabilities Council.....	2387
<b>Rockford High School Marching Band:</b>	
Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	1074
<b>Rockwell, Kelly:</b>	
Appointed to Developmental Disabilities Council .....	2387

<b>Rodriguez, Christian:</b>	Appointed to Board of Real Estate Appraisers .....	772
<b>Roe v. Wade:</b>	Recognizing 45th Anniversary of U.S. Supreme Court issuing ruling in (SR 121).....	70
<b>Roebuck, Justin E.:</b>	Appointed to Michigan Electronic Recording Commission .....	1786
<b>Roedel, Margot D.:</b>	Appointed to Michigan Commission on Services to the Aging .....	5
<b>Rogers, Donald E.:</b>	Appointed to Local Community Stabilization Authority Council.....	1738
<b>Rogers, Jeffrey:</b>	Appointed to Michigan Board of Acupuncture.....	1072
<b>Romaya, Michael J.:</b>	Appointed to Middle-Eastern American Affairs Commission.....	1616
<b>Rosario, Ryan D.:</b>	Appointed to Asian Pacific American Affairs Commission .....	607
<b>Rose, Carol Moncrieff:</b>	Appointed to Michigan Wildlife Council.....	504
<b>Rose, Joan B.:</b>	Appointments: Chair, Environmental Science Advisory Board .....	1740
	Environmental Science Advisory Board .....	1741
<b>Rospond, Laureen Anne:</b>	Appointed to Governor's Council on Physical Fitness, Health and Sports.....	1613
<b>Rossmaessler, Tyler:</b>	Appointed to Michigan Council for Arts and Cultural Affairs.....	1739
<b>Rothwell, Albert Douglas:</b>	Appointed to Michigan Economic Development Corporation Executive Committee.....	507
<b>Rowe, Natalie J.:</b>	Appointed to Board of Real Estate Brokers and Salespersons.....	1618
<b>Ruiz, Traci:</b>	Appointed to Michigan Board of Medicine .....	738
<b>Runco, William Joseph:</b>	Appointed to Michigan Compensation Appellate Commission.....	1748
<b>Rural Development Fund Board:</b>	Appointments .....	1745
<b>Rush, William Omari:</b>	Appointments: Chair, Michigan Council for Arts and Cultural Affairs .....	5, 1739
	Michigan Council for Arts and Cultural Affairs.....	1739
<b>Ryan, Joseph:</b>	Appointed to Michigan Committee on Juvenile Justice .....	506, 1742

## S.

<b>Saab, Manal Boukzam:</b>	
Appointments:	
Chair, Middle-Eastern American Affairs Commission.....	1616
Middle-Eastern American Affairs Commission.....	1616
<b>Sachs, Victoria:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing.....	1614
<b>Safiedine, Ali:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Task Force on Physician's Assistants .....	504
<b>Saginaw Valley State University Board of Control:</b>	
Appointments .....	92, 1750
<b>Sahr, Michael James:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Soybean Promotion Committee .....	1739
<b>Saltwater Recreational Fisheries:</b>	
Memorializing Congress to enact legislation that provides National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration and regional management councils additional tools to manage our nation's important (SR 118).....	24, 114, 175
<b>Same-Day Voter Registration:</b>	
Statement re SB 1012 .....	881
<b>Sanborn, Kenneth Noble:</b>	
Moment of silence observed.....	1833
Statement re.....	1833
<b>Sanders, Reginald Glenn:</b>	
Appointed to State of Michigan Investment Board.....	1749
<b>Santana, Sylvia (Representative 9th District):</b>	
Appointed to Conference Committee on HB 5562.....	890
<b>Santos, Janet M.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Occupational Therapists .....	6
<b>Sarosi, MaryAnn:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Committee on Juvenile Justice .....	506
<b>Sathi, Aditya:</b>	
Appointed to Asian Pacific American Affairs Commission .....	607
<b>Saunders, Kelli Lynn:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Women's Commission.....	1746
<b>Saxton, Matthew M.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards .....	2239
<b>Saxton, Maureen McNulty:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing.....	2129
<b>Schilling, Mark:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Cherry Committee .....	502
<b>Schlichting, Nancy:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan State University Board of Trustees.....	2615

<b>Schloegl, Lawrence E.:</b>	
Appointed to Public Safety Communications Interoperability Board .....	6
<b>Schmidt, Erik:</b>	
Invocation offered.....	686
<b>Schmidt, Wayne A. (Senator 37th District):</b>	
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....	206, 215, 623, 973
Committee expense reports.....	291, 686, 1674, 2605
Invocation offered.....	496
Motions and communications:	
Remove name as co-sponsor .....	1728
Special introduction/presentation in Senate:	
Memorial Day Ceremony; acknowledged casualty with memorial flag .....	895
Substitute offered .....	1992
Bills sponsored by:	
No. 752 Human services; services or financial assistance; benefit eligibility after marriage; allow to extend for a certain period of time.....	41
No. 962 Human services; adult foster care; dual license for a facility to offer mental health and substance abuse disorder programs; provide for .....	614
No. 996 Occupations; notaries public; recognition of notarial acts performed outside of this state; authorize in state notary statute.....	780
No. 1004 Agriculture; other; crop and stock reporting requirements; repeal.....	802
No. 1036 Property; conveyances; state-owned property under the jurisdiction of the department of corrections; provide for the sale of .....	934
No. 1095 Elections; local; filing of nominating petitions for city elections; clarify.....	1645
No. 1127 Higher education; community colleges; nominating petition filing deadline for certain board of trustee candidates; modify .....	1679
No. 1179 Food; service establishments; local government restaurant grading system for food service establishments; prohibit .....	1758
No. 1189 Villages; ordinances; general law village ordinances preventing the removal of trees; preempt.....	1759
Bills co-sponsored by:	
Nos. 425, 741, 744, 745, 747, 748, 817, 841, 882, 887, 897, 923, 941, 946, 950, 961, 973, 984, 992, 993, 994, 997, 998, 999, 1023, 1050, 1053, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1137, 1140, 1141, 1220, 1261	
Senate resolutions offered by:	
No. 139 Recognizing March 12-18, 2018, as Aviation Week.....	374
No. 186 Recognizing October 5-7, 2018, as Buy Nearby Weekend .....	1685
Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:	
Nos. 116, 118, 119, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 130, 133, 134, 136, 137, 142, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 163, 165, 172, 176, 177, 178, 184, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222	
Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:	
Nos. 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 41	
Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:	
Nos. 24, 28	
<b>School Board Recognition Month:</b>	
Recognizing January 2018 as (SR 119) .....	40
<b>School Choice Week:</b>	
Recognizing January 21-27, 2018, as (SR 122).....	71

<b>School Safety:</b>	
Statements re SB 601.....	648
<b>School Safety Task Force:</b>	
Appointments .....	834, 1073, 1074
<b>School Walkout Day, National:</b>	
Statements re .....	423
<b>School-Based Health Center Awareness Month:</b>	
Recognizing February 2018 as (SR 127) .....	176
<b>Schrauben, Megan Renee:</b>	
Appointed to 21st Century Talent Creation Subcommittee .....	2566
<b>Schrieber, Ronald R.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Veterans Facilities Board of Managers.....	969
<b>Schrock, John W.:</b>	
Appointed to Data Collection Agency Governing Board .....	1619
<b>Schuitmaker, Tonya (Senator 26th District):</b>	
Amendment offered.....	69
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on SB 851.....	883
Conference Committee on SB 857.....	884
Conference Committee on SB 859.....	884
Motions and communications:	
Add name as co-sponsor.....	394, 632, 770
Substitutes offered.....	68
Tribute (SR 218).....	2394
Statements made by, re:	
Birkholz, Patricia L.; memorial for former member of House of Representatives and Senate .....	753
Crime Victims' Rights Week (SR 156).....	627
Farewell.....	2395
Go Red for Women Day (SR 125).....	153
McCune, Tristan; Senate intern.....	602
Michigan State University .....	110
Nassar, Larry; sexual assault victims .....	110
School Walkout Day, National .....	423
Sexual assault legislation (SBs 871-872).....	913
Bills sponsored by:	
No. 857 Appropriations; zero budget; higher education; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019 .....	297
No. 1055 Health; informed consent; disclosure for vaccinations containing aborted fetal tissue; require .....	1049
No. 1061 Recreation; state parks; memorial recognition program; authorize at state parks .....	1565
Bills co-sponsored by:	
Nos. 81, 425, 748, 790, 791, 794, 795, 796, 799, 817, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 887, 888, 973, 1017	
Senate resolutions offered by:	
No. 117 Designating January 11, 2018, as Human Trafficking Awareness Day.....	15
No. 125 Proclaiming February 2018, American Heart Month and February 2, 2018, as "Go Red for Women Day".....	152
No. 156 Commemorating week of April 8-14, 2018, as Crime Victims' Rights Week .....	626

**Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:**

Nos.	116,	118,	122,	123,	124,	126,	130,	134,	140,	153,	154,	158,	173,
	184,	191,	192,	193,	194,	195,	196,	197,	198,	199,	200,	201,	202,
	203,	204,	205,	206,	207,	208,	209,	210,	211,	212,	213,	214,	215,
	216,	219,	220,	221,	222								

**Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:**

Nos.	32,	34,	36,	41
------	-----	-----	-----	----

**Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolution:**

No.	28
-----	----

**Schwass, William Carl:**

Appointed to Michigan Carrot Commission .....	2128
---	------

**Scolnik, Robert N.:**

Appointed to Commission on Community Action and Economic Opportunity .....	1072
--	------

**Scorsone, Eric:**

Appointed to Municipal Stability Board .....	666
--	-----

**Scott, Kelli D.:**

Appointments:	
Chair, Michigan Municipal Services Authority Board .....	1921
Chair, Municipal Services Authority Board Executive Committee.....	1921

**Sealey, John Wesley:**

Appointed to Michigan Board of Acupuncture.....	551
---	-----

**Searles, John M.:**

Appointed to Mental Health Diversion Council.....	505
---	-----

**Secondary Road Patrol Funds:**

Relative to for counties providing road patrol services to cities and villages (HCR 26).....	1776, 1884, 1910
--	------------------

**Secretary of the Senate; Jeffrey F. Cobb:**

Called Senate to order.....	73, 183, 185, 384, 696, 747, 959, 1585, 1717, 1818, 1956, 1984, 1985, 2195, 2391, 2398
Statement re.....	2450

**Sederburg, Kari Lynn:**

Appointed to Ferris State University Board of Control .....	1744
---	------

**Seim, Teresa:**

Appointed to Michigan Board of Optometry .....	1615
--	------

**Self-Insurers' Security, Second Injury Fund, Silicosis, Dust Disease, and Logging Industry****Compensation Fund Board of Trustees:**

Appointment .....	1750
-------------------	------

**Senate Business Office:**

Committee expense reports .....	291, 686, 1674, 2605
Out-of-state travel reports .....	119, 735, 1638

**Senate Fiscal Agency Board of Governors:**

Attendance reports.....	75, 1014, 1580, 1668, 2369
Meetings canceled .....	1967, 2083

**Senate, Michigan State:**

Birkholz, Patricia L.; memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 36) .....	1590, 1687
Dzendzel, Raymond D.; memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 34) .....	983, 1574
Joint Convention; providing for (SCR 29) .....	47, 71

Kelly, John F.; memorial for former member of Senate (SR 193).....	1815
Leland, Burton; memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 32).....	520, 562
State of the State message .....	73
<b>Senate, United States:</b>	
Kate's Law; praising U.S. House of Representatives for passing and urging to take swift action to pass legislation in order to protect Americans and keep communities safe (SCR 20).....	53
McCain, John; recognizing life and achievements of U.S. Senator (SR 176) .....	1654
No Sanctuary for Criminals Act; praising U.S. House of Representatives for passing and urging to swiftly pass legislation for safety of American families and communities (SCR 21).....	54
<b>Sewick, Jeffrey J.:</b>	
Appointed to State Teacher Tenure Commission.....	1741
<b>Sexual Assault Legislation:</b>	
Statements re SBs 871-880.....	414, 416, 423, 913, 914
<b>Shaefer, Harry L.:</b>	
Appointed to Commission on Community Action and Economic Opportunity .....	1072
<b>Shank, Victor L.:</b>	
Appointed to Asparagus Marketing Advisory Board.....	5
<b>Sheffield, Karen Corinne Gray:</b>	
Appointed to Crime Victim Services Commission .....	1744
<b>Shiawassee River Water Trail:</b>	
Supporting designation of Flint River Water Trail and as national water trails by National Park Service (SR 132).....	262, 1907, 2461
<b>Shields, Thomas Henry:</b>	
Appointed to Advisory Council on Deaf, Deafblind and Hard of Hearing .....	2238
<b>Shirkey, Mike (Senator 16th District):</b>	
Amendment offered.....	2054
Committee expense reports.....	291, 687, 1674, 2605
Invocations offered .....	1070, 1840, 2548
Special introductions/presentations in Senate:	
Finalists for Governor's Fitness Awards .....	584
Reading High School Red Rangers Football Team, 2018 MHSAA Division 8 State Champions, and Coach Rick Bailey, Athletic Director Mitch Hubbard, Superintendent Chuck North, and Principal Katie Griffiths.....	2010
Statement made by, re:	
Medicaid work requirements (SB 897).....	601
Bills sponsored by:	
No. 822 State agencies (existing); executive office; contents and reporting of certain memoranda of understanding; modify .....	200
No. 885 Education; calendar; waiver to start school after Labor Day; revise requirements.....	336
No. 897 Human services; medical services; recipient work engagement requirements for Healthy Michigan coverage; provide for and update waiver provisions for Healthy Michigan ....	384
No. 961 Insurance; health benefits; task force to facilitate waiver under the affordable care act; create .....	614
No. 1006 Agriculture; other; reporting requirements under the right to farm act; eliminate .....	802
No. 1175 Labor; benefits; paid sick leave; paid medical leave act 2018 PA 338; modify .....	1757
No. 1176 Civil rights; privacy; disclosure of certain donor information; prohibit.....	1758
No. 1182 Civil procedure; costs and fees; attorney fees; require award to prevailing party .....	1758
No. 1183 Civil procedure; costs and fees; attorney fee awards in frivolous civil actions; modify .....	1758
No. 1225 Retirement; public school employees; retirant performing custodial, food, or transportation services as an independent contractor at a reporting unit; allow without forfeiting retirement allowance.....	1831

No. 1245	Law enforcement; other; law enforcement access to Michigan automated prescription system data act; create .....	1896
No. 1246	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for violation of the law enforcement access to Michigan automated prescription system data act; enact .....	1896
No. 1247	Health; pharmaceuticals; access to data from the Michigan automated prescription system (MAPS); modify to require the department of licensing and regulatory affairs to provide to department of state police through an application program interface .....	1896
No. 1266	State agencies (existing); treasury; earmark of revenue collected under insurance provider assessment act for the environmental protection fund; create .....	2062
<b>Bills co-sponsored by:</b>		
Nos. 425, 748, 795, 796, 816, 817, 842, 871, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 882, 901, 992, 993, 1016, 1017, 1055, 1117, 1224		
<b>Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:</b>		
Nos. 122, 125, 126, 134, 154, 156, 184, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222		
<b>Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:</b>		
Nos. 32, 34, 36, 41		
<b>Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolution:</b>		
No. 28		
<b>Shooks, Greg:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Cherry Committee .....		502
<b>Siblani, Oussama Ali:</b>		
Appointed to State Officers Compensation Commission .....		92
<b>Silver, Julie:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Acupuncture .....		1072
<b>Simmer, Thomas Lawrence:</b>		
Appointed to Health Information Technology Commission .....		1746
<b>Simmons, Jana M.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Counseling .....		1615
<b>Sims, Jade:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Humanities Council .....		2129
<b>Sims, John Merle:</b>		
Appointed to Workers' Compensation Board of Magistrates .....		18
<b>Sivakumar, Subburaman:</b>		
Appointed to Human Trafficking Health Advisory Board .....		246
<b>Ski Area Safety Board:</b>		
Advise and consent .....		2379
Appointments .....	969, 1750, 1787	
<b>Skorna, Hrisais Kaliyanakis:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Optometry .....		2130
<b>Slagle, Matthew R.:</b>		
Appointed to State Board of Architects .....		502
<b>Smalls, Benjamin Kevin:</b>		
Invocation offered .....		770

<b>Smith, Alma Wheeler:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Civil Rights Commission .....		166
<b>Smith, Bradley Alan:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Citizen-Community Emergency Response Coordinating Council.....		2565
<b>Smith, Cynthia Ann:</b>		
Appointed to Governor's Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect .....		2387
<b>Smith, Duane P.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards .....		91
<b>Smith, Sharyl:</b>		
Appointed to Early Childhood Investment Corporation .....		1920
<b>Snyder, Sue:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Domestic and Sexual Violence Prevention and Treatment Board .....		1785
<b>Social Studies Curriculum:</b>		
Statements re .....	1574, 1575, 1712	
<b>Social Work Board:</b>		
Appointments .....	62, 395, 1743	
<b>Sokol, Nate:</b>		
Invocation offered.....		944
<b>Somand, Heather:</b>		
Appointed to Health Information Technology Commission .....		1746
<b>Somers, Melissa L.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Audiology .....		969
<b>Sondheim, James:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Medicine .....		130
<b>Sonnanstine, Alan E.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Public School Employees Retirement System Board .....		551
<b>Soybean Promotion Committee:</b>		
Appointments .....		1739
<b>Special Counsel:</b>		
Urging Congress to enact legislation protecting appointment of Robert Mueller as (SR 151).....		524
<b>Special Olympics:</b>		
Statement re SB 257 .....		1530
<b>Speech Language Pathology Board:</b>		
Appointments .....	62, 504, 551, 1787, 2566	
<b>Spore, Jamie Lee:</b>		
Appointed to Barrier Free Design Board .....		1748
<b>Squires, Constance:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Social Work .....		1743
<b>Stabile, Dustin J.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Craft Beverage Council.....		1740

**Stamas, Jim (Senator 36th District):**

Amendments offered .....	1520, 2023, 2469, 2470, 2471
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 5567 .....	894
Conference Committee on HB 5568 .....	894
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....	19, 677
Invocation offered.....	1728
Special introduction/presentation in Senate:	
Memorial Day Ceremony; acknowledged casualty with memorial flag .....	895
Bills sponsored by:	
No. 747 Retirement; military; computing retirement benefits paid to adjutants general; revise .....	15
No. 788 Legislature; legislative agencies; ombudsman for public employees; create .....	121
No. 790 Public utilities; water utilities; annual water rate disclosure; require, and provide specific information regarding shut-off statistics .....	121
No. 855 Appropriations; zero budget; general government; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019 .....	296
No. 901 Health occupations; podiatrists; definitions and terms associated with the practice of podiatric medicine and surgery; modify .....	385
No. 950 Insurance; insurers; requirements for providing privacy policies to customers; modify .....	578
No. 1000 Natural resources; other; certain reporting requirements; repeal .....	801
No. 1003 Agriculture; products; certain reporting requirements; eliminate .....	801
No. 1016 Corporate income tax; insurance companies; rate; reduce for certain gross premiums.....	803
No. 1025 Property tax; assessments; shift of certain assessment functions to county equalization departments; provide for.....	883
No. 1038 Human services; medical services; audit of Medicaid cost reports; modify and create deadlines for completion .....	945
No. 1049 Vehicles; wreckers; incentives for or from local governments for wrecker, recovery, or towing services; prohibit.....	985
No. 1050 Highways; other; use of highway by public utilities; expand to include broadband companies.....	986
No. 1052 Legislature; legislative agencies; fiscal note process; enhance .....	986
No. 1090 Drains; maintenance and improvement; frequency of maintenance; limit based on period since most recent maintenance assessment .....	1644
No. 1094 Liquor; licenses; issuance of a national sporting event license; expand to include Ladies Professional Golf Association Tour Champions Tournament for certain calendar years.....	1645
No. 1107 Law enforcement; state police; eligibility and qualifications for director of the department of state police; provide for .....	1646
No. 1108 State financing and management; funds; 21st century jobs trust fund; modify .....	1647
No. 1129 State financing and management; bonds; credit rating for issuance of a security to pay off unfunded pension or postemployment health care liability; revise .....	1679
No. 1130 Economic development; renaissance zones; agricultural processing facility requirements; modify .....	1679
No. 1199 Labor; public service employment; mandated public employee contribution to employer-provider health care benefits; modify the hard cap issue date deadline .....	1760
No. 1204 Occupations; athletics; continuing education hours and certain licensing requirements for athletic trainers; modify .....	1788
No. 1221 Occupations; mortuary science; education, training, and continuing education requirements for a license to engage in mortuary science; revise, and revise reciprocity requirements .....	1791
No. 1244 Environmental protection; cleanups; cleanup criteria for hazardous substance; modify .....	1896
No. 1265 Local government; public services; millage for costs associated with waste management; authorize .....	2062

## Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 744, 745, 748, 789, 801, 817, 841, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 946, 992, 993, 994, 1037, 1039, 1117, 1220

## Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 181 Recognizing week of September 23-29, 2018, as Independent Colleges and Universities Week.....

No. 187 Recognizing September 2018 as Family Meals Month .....

1682

1686

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:	
Nos. 118, 123, 125, 126, 130, 134, 142, 153, 154, 156, 172, 184, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222	
Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:	
Nos. 32, 34, 35, 36, 41	
Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolution:	
No. 28	
<b>State Budget Office:</b>	
Statement of Revenue Subject to Constitutional Limitation - Legal Basis .....	1636
Statement of the Proportion of Total State Spending From State Sources Paid to Units of Local Government - Legal Basis.....	1636
<b>State Budget Office Director:</b>	
Appointment .....	192
<b>State Department:</b>	
Initiative Petitions:	
Earned Sick Time Act .....	1622
Assigned 2018 PA 338.....	1673
Improved Workforce Opportunity Wage Act.....	1627
Assigned 2018 PA 337.....	1673
Correction .....	1730
Michigan Regulation and Taxation of Marihuana Act .....	658
Prevailing wage repeal.....	966
Assigned 2018 PA 171.....	1635
Record Look-Up Fee quarterly report .....	61, 570
TACF report.....	2
<b>State of the State Message:</b>	
Joint Convention.....	73
<b>State Officers Compensation Commission:</b>	
Appointments .....	92
<b>State Police and Military Affairs Appropriations Subcommittee:</b>	
Member replaced.....	2158
Attendance reports.....	125, 305, 369, 426, 457, 1658
Meeting canceled.....	370
<b>State Police Department:</b>	
2017 Crime in Michigan Report.....	1637
Asset Forfeiture Report.....	1637
Concealed Pistol License annual report .....	78
Memorializing Public Service Commission and State Police to take steps to harden electric grid (SR 183).....	1684
Secondary Road Patrol and Traffic Accident Prevention Program annual report and evaluation .....	835
<b>State Police Retirement Board:</b>	
Appointments .....	6, 2565
<b>Steffel, Jeffrey J.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Civil Service Commission .....	1744
<b>Steichen, Jacob:</b>	
Appointed to Fire Fighters Training Council .....	1073

<b>Stephanak, Margaret Fuller:</b>		2129
Appointed to Michigan Humanities Council.....		
<b>Stephens, Kenyatta Antoinette:</b>		506
Appointed to Michigan Committee on Juvenile Justice .....		
<b>Stephens, Matthew:</b>		2238
Appointed to Advisory Council on Deaf, Deafblind and Hard of Hearing .....		
<b>Stephenson, Scott A.:</b>		92
Appointed to Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards .....		
<b>Stephenson, Thomas:</b>		966
Invocation offered.....		
<b>Steudle, Kirk:</b>		1738
Appointed to Mackinac Bridge Authority.....		
<b>Stevens, Glenn:</b>		2129
Appointed to Michigan Humanities Council.....		
<b>Stevens, Mitchell:</b>		2565
Appointed to State Police Retirement Board .....		
<b>Stevenson, Bradley P.:</b>		1740
Appointed to Michigan Craft Beverage Council.....		
<b>Stoutenburg, Clinton:</b>		2238
Appointed to Michigan Bean Commission .....		
<b>Strange, Jennifer Lynn:</b>		1921
Appointed to Criminal Justice Policy Commission .....		
<b>Strickland, Strick:</b>		404
Invocation offered.....		
<b>Strohl, Linda K.:</b>		1613
Appointed to Commission on Services to the Aging.....		
<b>Stuckless, David B.:</b>		91
Appointed to Board of Interpreters for the Deaf, Deafblind and Hard of Hearing .....		
<b>Stutesman, Paul:</b>		1921
Appointed to Criminal Justice Policy Commission .....		
<b>Styles, Alan R.:</b>		1073
Appointed to Fire Fighters Training Council .....		
<b>Sukkar, Suzanne K.:</b>		1620
Appointed to Middle-Eastern American Affairs Commission.....		
<b>Sullins, Cheryl:</b>		1751
Appointed to Michigan Blueberry Commission.....		
<b>Sullivan, Brian R.:</b>		1618
Appointed to Board of Law Examiners.....		
<b>Sullivan, Lisa:</b>		1921
Appointed to Governor's Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect .....		

<b>Sunnock, James:</b>	
Invocation offered.....	834
<b>Supreme Court, Michigan:</b>	
Tribute offered as memorial for Honorable Thomas Brennan, former Justice of (HCR 28) .....	2011
<b>Supreme Court, United States:</b>	
Recognizing 45th Anniversary of issuing ruling in <i>Roe v. Wade</i> (SR 121).....	70
<b>Survey and Remonumentation Commission:</b>	
Appointments .....	1677
<b>Survivor Empowerment Day:</b>	
Recognizing April 26, 2018, as (SR 158).....	634
Statement re.....	635
<b>Swainston, Jeffrey:</b>	
Invocation offered.....	46
<b>Swan, Matthew S.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Occupational Therapists .....	505
<b>Sweeney, Robert J.:</b>	
Appointed to Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force.....	1922
<b>Sweeney, Timothy:</b>	
Appointed to Board of Mechanical Rules.....	2129
<b>Szydlowski, David J.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Council for Rehabilitation Services.....	349
 T.	
<b>Tabrizi, Shereen A.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Medicine .....	607
<b>Tackett, Chad Merl-John:</b>	
Appointments:	
Chair, Fire Fighters Training Council.....	1073
Fire Fighters Training Council .....	1073
<b>Tahtinen, Jacqueline K.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Council for Rehabilitation Services.....	62
<b>Talbot, Michael:</b>	
Appointed to Child Abuse and Neglect Prevention Board .....	739
<b>Talent and Economic Development Department Interim Director:</b>	
Appointment.....	1741
<b>Tarpley, Lindsay:</b>	
Statement re.....	984
<b>Tasma, Poowanat J.:</b>	
Appointed to Asian Pacific American Affairs Commission .....	2387
<b>Tax Commission:</b>	
Advise and consent .....	2379, 2380
Appointment.....	2239
Chair appointment.....	2239

<b>Tax Tribunal:</b>		
Advise and consent .....	.....	2382, 2383
Appointments .....	.....	1751, 2383
Chair appointment .....	.....	1751
<b>Taylor, Andre:</b>		602
Statement re .....	.....	
<b>Taylor, Beau:</b>		2238
Appointed to Michigan Board of Chiropractic .....	.....	
<b>Taylor, Helen:</b>		1740
Appointed to Environmental Rules Review Committee .....	.....	
<b>Taylor, Jessica:</b>		1072
Appointed to Commission on Community Action and Economic Opportunity .....	.....	
<b>Taylor, Sheila:</b>		1841
Statement re .....	.....	
<b>Teacher Appreciation Week:</b>		
Declaring May 7-11, 2018, as (SR 165) .....	.....	742
Statement re .....	.....	742
<b>Teacher Tenure Commission:</b>		
Appointments .....	.....	1741, 1747, 2386
<b>Teichman, William:</b>		502
Appointed to Michigan Tree Fruit Commission .....	.....	
<b>Terres, Thomas:</b>		1677
Appointed to Michigan Board of Optometry .....	.....	
<b>Thomas, Karianne:</b>		738, 1743
Appointed to Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards .....	.....	
<b>Thomas, Nathaniel:</b>		1018
Invocation offered .....	.....	
<b>Thompson, Lyke Lycurgus:</b>		1737
Appointed to Child Lead Exposure Elimination Commission .....	.....	
<b>Thompson, Michael Edward:</b>		
Appointed to Automobile Theft Prevention Authority Board of Directors .....	.....	1751
Advise and consent .....	.....	2381
Discharged from Government Operations Committee .....	.....	2380
<b>Thorhauer, John:</b>		667
Appointed to Michigan Veterans' Facilities Authority Board of Directors .....	.....	
<b>Thornton, Ryan D.:</b>		1677
Appointed to Michigan Board of Chiropractic .....	.....	
<b>Thurman, Punita Dani:</b>		1614, 1738
Appointed to Michigan PreK-12 Literacy Commission .....	.....	
<b>Tighe, James:</b>		1618
Appointed to Michigan Veterans' Trust Fund Board of Directors .....	.....	
<b>Time-of-use Electricity Pricing:</b>		
Memorializing Public Service Commission to not approve any part of utility's rate case or integrated resource plan that would make mandatory for residential customers or that would charge substantially higher rates by default to customers who do not participate in (SR 217) .....	.....	2461

<b>Timmer, Madeline:</b>	
Appointed to Board of Marriage and Family Therapy .....	1786
Advise and consent.....	2377
Discharged from Government Operations Committee.....	2375
<b>Tomlinson, John D.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan State Council for Interstate Juvenile Supervision .....	1612
<b>Topouzian, Ara:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Council for Arts and Cultural Affairs.....	5
<b>Torreano, Matthew:</b>	
Appointed to Ski Area Safety Board.....	1787
Advise and consent.....	2379
Discharged from Government Operations Committee.....	2375
<b>Tounsel, Cerise S.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing.....	1614
<b>Townsend, Trina:</b>	
Appointed to Child Lead Exposure Elimination Commission.....	291
Correction.....	396
<b>Tracy, Bryce:</b>	
Appointed to Public Safety Communications Interoperability Board .....	772
<b>Trails Advisory Council:</b>	
Appointments .....	772, 2386
Chair appointment .....	2386
<b>Trails Week:</b>	
Recognizing September 22-29, 2018, as (SR 182).....	1683
<b>Trammell, Alan:</b>	
Special introduction/presentation in Senate .....	105
<b>Transportation Appropriations Subcommittee:</b>	
Attendance reports.....	242, 288, 358, 391, 493
Statement re budget (SB 865).....	721
<b>Transportation Commission:</b>	
Appointments .....	1750
<b>Transportation Committee:</b>	
Attendance reports..75, 116, 180, 256, 358, 399, 566, 615, 672, 745, 785, 809, 940, 953, 1057, 1668, 1962, 2082, 2365	
Expense reports .....	291, 687, 1674, 2605
Meeting canceled.....	427
<b>Transportation Department:</b>	
Calling on Governor Snyder and Transportation Department to take action to end work stoppage imposed by Infrastructure and Transportation Association so road work can be completed (SR 189).....	1775
<b>Transportation Department Director:</b>	
Appointment .....	1747
<b>Travel Commission:</b>	
Appointments .....	1739
<b>Travel Reports:</b>	
Filed.....	119, 735, 1638

<b>Treasury Department:</b>		
New Jobs Training Program annual report.....		1637
<b>Tree Fruit Commission:</b>		
Appointments .....		502
<b>Tree Removal:</b>		
Statement re SB 1188 .....		1898
<b>Treur, Eric David:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Council for Arts and Cultural Affairs.....		1739
<b>Trigger, Grant R.:</b>		
Appointed to Environmental Rules Review Committee .....		1740
Correction.....		1752
<b>Trott, Kathleen Hommel:</b>		
Appointed to Child Abuse and Neglect Prevention Board .....		503
<b>Trowbridge, Zhiling:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Acupuncture.....		1072
<b>Trupiano, Tony:</b>		
Moment of silence observed.....		538
Statement re.....		538
<b>Tseng, Irene:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Dentistry.....		1615
<b>Tucker, Dean Brandon Roderick:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Council on Future Mobility .....		1617
 U.		
<b>Ulbrich, Casandra:</b>		
Appointed to Midwestern Higher Education Compact.....		2385
<b>Unarmed Combat Commission:</b>		
Appointments .....		1073, 2130
<b>Underground Storage Tank Authority Board:</b>		
Appointments .....		1615
<b>Underwood, Jonell:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Acupuncture.....		1616
<b>United States:</b>		
Recognizing 70th anniversary of Israel's establishment and reaffirming bonds of friendship and cooperation between, Michigan, and Israel (SR 154).....		585
<b>Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force:</b>		
Appointments .....		1922
<b>Unruh, Jon:</b>		
Appointed to Public Safety Communications Interoperability Board .....		772
<b>Upper Peninsula:</b>		
Endorsing continued investment in by Cleveland-Cliffs Inc. and encouraging partnership between Michigan and Cleveland-Cliffs to support Cliffs' reinvestment in Empire Mine in Richmond Township (SR 150).. 523, 602, 613		
<b>Utley, Corey Lynn:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Community Service Commission .....		2128

## V.

<b>Valbuena, Felix M.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Athletic Trainers .....		1072
<b>Valentine's Day:</b>		
Statement re.....		227
<b>VanCoppenolle, George R.:</b>		
Appointed to Board of Health and Safety Compliance and Appeals.....		1616
<b>Vander Kooi, Dennis:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Blueberry Commission.....		247
<b>Vandermey, James:</b>		
Appointed to Health Information Technology Commission .....		1746
<b>Van Dyke, Daniel:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Dairy Marketing Program Committee .....		247
<b>Van Langevelde, Aaron Robert:</b>		
Appointed to Board of State Canvassers .....		2384
Advise and consent.....		2384
<b>Van Port Fleet, Mark A.:</b>		
Appointments:		
Director, Michigan Department of Transportation.....		1747
Michigan State Housing Development Authority .....		1785
<b>VanSingel, Scott A. (Representative 100th District):</b>		
Appointed to Conference Committee on SB 854.....		892
<b>VanWagoner, John Richard:</b>		
Appointed to 21st Century Talent Creation Subcommittee .....		2566
<b>Vargas, Alberto:</b>		
Invocation offered.....		232
<b>Vargo, Kimberly M.:</b>		
Appointed to Heritage Fund Board .....		92
<b>Vaughn, Mary Jo Anne:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Occupational Therapists .....		1742
<b>Venman, Bradley Clark:</b>		
Appointed to Environmental Permit Review Commission .....		1619
<b>Venture Capital and Angel Investment Week:</b>		
Recognizing April 22-28, 2018, as (SR 155).....		626
<b>VerHeulen, Robert (Representative 74th District):</b>		
Appointments:		
Conference Committee on HB 5567 .....	890, 892, 893	
Conference Committee on SB 848.....	892	
Conference Committee on SB 859.....	893	
<b>Verna, Xavier:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Council for Arts and Cultural Affairs.....		1739
<b>Veterans Day:</b>		
Moment of silence observed.....		1777
Statement re.....		1777

**Veterans Facilities Board of Managers:**

Appointments .....	969, 2130
--------------------	-----------

**Veterans, Military Affairs and Homeland Security Committee:**

Attendance reports.....	74, 854, 1010, 1810, 2120
Expense reports .....	291, 687, 1674, 2605

**Veterans' Facility Authority Board of Directors:**

Appointments .....	667, 970
--------------------	----------

**Veterans' Memorial Park Commission:**

Appointments .....	246, 1750
--------------------	-----------

**Veterans' Trust Fund Board of Directors:**

Appointments .....	1618, 1620
--------------------	------------

**Veterinary Medicine Board:**

Appointments .....	6, 1750, 1786
--------------------	---------------

**Veto Messages:**

Enrolled Senate Bill No. 35 .....	2635
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 94 .....	
Presented to Secretary of State; assigned PA 2 of 2018 .....	73
Statements re override .....	35, 36
Veto override .....	34
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 95 .....	
Presented to Secretary of State; assigned PA 1 of 2018 .....	73
Statements re override .....	35, 36
Veto override .....	36
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 100.....	2634
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 101.....	2634
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 304.....	2635
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 362.....	2636
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 511.....	2615
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 512.....	2615
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 601.....	2638
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 660.....	2615
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 721.....	2634
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 728.....	2616
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 822.....	2636
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 964.....	2616
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 985.....	2617
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 1037.....	2637
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 1039.....	2637
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 1040.....	2634
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 1097.....	2636
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 1170.....	2636
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 1176.....	2637
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 1198.....	2633
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 1249.....	2635

**Victory, Roger (Representative 88th District):**

Appointments:	
---------------	--

Conference Committee on HB 5568.....	891
Conference Committee on SB 862.....	893

**Villages:**

Relative to secondary road patrol funds for counties providing road patrol services to cities and (HCR 26)..	1776,
	1884, 1910

<b>Vogel, Glenn R.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Carrot Commission .....		62
<b>Vono, Jonathan M.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Respiratory Care .....		6
 W.		
<b>Wagenschutz, Mark A.:</b>		
Appointed to Automobile Theft Prevention Authority Board of Directors.....		666
<b>Waldman, Jodi Cohen:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Speech Language Pathology .....		1787
<b>Walker, Gary:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Indigent Defense Commission.....		1677
<b>Walker, Teresa Lucille:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Electronic Recording Commission .....		292
<b>Walsh, Brendan J.:</b>		
Invocation offered.....		246
<b>Walsh, John:</b>		
Appointed as Budget Director, State Budget Office .....		192
<b>Walters, John W.:</b>		
Appointed to Natural Resources Commission .....		6
Confirmation hearing .....		164
<b>Wang, Angela Wei:</b>		
Appointed to Asian Pacific American Affairs Commission .....		2387
<b>Wang, Stewart Chaohsiang:</b>		
Appointed to Certificate of Need Commission .....		506
<b>Warner, Tom:</b>		
Statement re.....		78
<b>Warren De La Salle Collegiate High School:</b>		
Statement re.....		2119
<b>Warren, Rebekah L. (Senator 18th District):</b>		
Amendments offered .....	99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 591, 592, 594, 700, 705	
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....	31, 37, 688, 689, 690, 695, 788, 1688	
Invocation offered.....		1780
Motions and communications:		
Add name as co-sponsor.....		119, 1673
Substitute offered .....		1940
Tribute (SR 198).....		1887
Protests made by, against:		
Prevailing wage; initiative petition adoption.....		1007
SB 652 passage.....		109
SB 653 passage.....		109
SB 654 passage.....		109
SB 897 House substitute .....		1027
passage.....		597
SB 1198 passage.....		1869

SB 1248	passage.....	2039
SB 1249	passage.....	2039
SB 1250	passage.....	2039
SB 1251	passage.....	2039
SB 1252	passage.....	2039

## Statements made by, re:

Cancer awareness (SR 160).....	628
Do-not-resuscitate orders (SBs 784 and 786).....	1516
Equal Pay Day .....	512
Farewell.....	1888
Political spending (SR 77).....	649
Quinn, Michael Lee; memorial for Capitol historic preservationist .....	131
Sexual assault legislation (SBs 871-880).....	423

## Bills sponsored by:

No. 773	Labor; public service employment; health care costs for public school employees and officials; modify .....	94
No. 784	Health; emergency response; do-not-resuscitate order; allow a parent or guardian to execute on behalf of a minor child .....	95
No. 786	Probate; guardians and conservators; do-not-resuscitate orders; authorize a guardian of a minor to execute .....	96
No. 831	Health; pharmaceuticals; requirement for pharmacies to provide contraceptives without bias; provide for.....	252
No. 834	Health; other; victims of criminal sexual conduct; require emergency room or urgent care clinic to offer emergency contraception.....	252
No. 1059	Insurance; health insurers; telemedicine; include asynchronous store and forward action as method of interaction.....	1050
No. 1073	Traffic control; speed restrictions; speed restrictions in a school zone; modify definition of school .....	1642
No. 1074	Traffic control; speed restrictions; penalties for speeding in a school zone; increase .....	1642
No. 1075	Health; children; administration of intramuscular vitamin K to newborns; require .....	1642
No. 1080	Sales tax; exemptions; sale of certain marihuana products; exempt .....	1643
No. 1081	Use tax; exemptions; sale of certain marihuana products; exempt.....	1643
No. 1082	Family law; other; surrogate parenting act; repeal, and establish the gestational surrogate parentage act .....	1643
No. 1083	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for gestational surrogate parentage contracts involving minors or intellectually disabled; provide for .....	1643
No. 1084	Records; birth; birth certificate provided to intended parents of a child born under a gestational surrogate parentage contract; require .....	1643
No. 1164	Liquor; other; provision related to classes of vendors permitted to sell alcoholic liquor at retail; modify .....	1756
No. 1165	Liquor; other; alternating proprietorship, approved tasting room, bottle, brandy manufacturer, and brewer; add or modify definitions.....	1756
No. 1166	Liquor; wine; definitions of restaurant, sale, small winemaker, and shiner; add or modify..	1756
No. 1167	Liquor; other; definitions; add definition of tasting room and expand definition of wine to include cider.....	1756
No. 1168	Liquor; retail sales; reference to section 537; update .....	1757
No. 1195	Environmental protection; landfills; disposal of certain radioactive waste in landfills; impose fee on.....	1760

## Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	425, 751, 754, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 785, 817, 826, 827, 832, 833, 835, 882, 902, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 940, 941, 946, 1021, 1062, 1063, 1078, 1079, 1117, 1131, 1141, 1257
------	--

## Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

Senate resolutions offered by:	
No. 121 Recognizing 45th Anniversary of U.S. Supreme Court issuing ruling in <i>Roe v. Wade</i> .....	70
No. 124 Memorializing Michael Quinn .....	151
No. 160 Expressing support for efforts to raise awareness of fight against cancer .....	636
No. 164 Supporting practice of applied behavior analysis treatment of individuals with autism spectrum disorders.....	741
Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:	
Nos. 116, 117, 125, 126, 130, 134, 140, 141, 143, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 162, 163, 165, 171, 174, 175, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222	
Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:	
Nos. 32, 33, 34, 36, 41	
Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolution:	
No. 28	
<b>Washington, D.C.:</b>	
Opposing efforts taking place in to preempt state and local property rights and authority by allowing federal government to directly regulate placement of 5G wireless infrastructure (SR 190) .....	1775
<b>Water Trails:</b>	
Supporting designation of Flint River Water Trail and Shiawassee River Water Trail as national by National Park Service (SR 132).....	262, 1907, 2461
<b>Waterways Commission:</b>	
Appointments .....	1741
Opposing recommendation that legislation be introduced to require registration with fee of all rigid-hulled kayaks, canoes, and paddleboards eight feet or longer (SR 153) .....	561, 653
(HCR 22).....	762
<b>Watson, Thomas E.:</b>	
Appointed to Board of Real Estate Appraisers .....	1612
<b>Wayne County Airport Authority:</b>	
2017 Audited Financial Statements .....	770
<b>Weathers, Darren:</b>	
Moment of silence observed .....	228
Statement re.....	228
<b>Weaver, Scott S.:</b>	
Appointed as Chair, Electrical Administrative Board .....	1786
Correction.....	1923
<b>Weber, Kathleen Lynn:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Dentistry.....	2128
<b>Weber, Kyle R.:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Asparagus Marketing Advisory Board .....	1787
<b>Weber, Travis William:</b>	
Appointed to Northern Michigan University Board of Control.....	1745
<b>Weichel, Thomas Jay:</b>	
Appointed to Michigan Committee on Juvenile Justice .....	506

<b>Weingarten, Jeffrey S.:</b>		62
Appointed to Michigan Board of Speech Language Pathology .....		
<b>Weir, Elizabeth Carolynn:</b>		2239
Appointed to Michigan Board of Respiratory Care .....		
<b>Weirauch, Andrew James:</b>		1750
Appointed to Michigan Board of Respiratory Care .....		
<b>Weisberger, Paul D.:</b>		1614
Appointed to Marihuana Advisory Panel .....		
<b>Weiss, Arthur J.:</b>		92
Appointed to Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards .....		
<b>Weiss, John:</b>		1621
Appointed to Michigan Infrastructure Council .....		
<b>Welch, Skot B.:</b>		349
Appointed to Michigan Film Office Advisory Council .....		
<b>Welmers, Joseph:</b>		502
Appointed to State Board of Architects .....		
<b>Wenburg, Ryan:</b>		658
Invocation offered.....		
<b>Wendling, Michael D.:</b>		1743
Appointed to Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards .....		
<b>Wenk, Gordon M.:</b>		349
Appointed as Director, Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development .....		
<b>Werbrouck, Robert M.:</b>		1786
Appointed to Electrical Administrative Board .....		
<b>Western Michigan University Board of Control:</b>		1747
Appointments .....		
<b>Weyenberg, Jevin D.:</b>		1614
Appointed to Marihuana Advisory Panel .....		
<b>Wheat Promotion Committee:</b>		968, 969
Appointments .....		
<b>Wheatley, Jack:</b>		1748
Appointed to Michigan Compensation Appellate Commission.....		
<b>Whiston, Brian J.:</b>		744
Moment of silence observed.....		
Statement re .....		744
<b>White, Lorri:</b>		1614
Appointed to Marihuana Advisory Panel .....		
<b>White, Lynnae:</b>		1073
Appointed to Fire Fighters Training Council .....		
<b>Whiteford, Mary (Representative 80th District):</b>		
Appointments:		
Conference Committee on HB 5568.....		891
Conference Committee on SB 854.....		892

<b>Wieber, Rita M.:</b>		
Appointed to Governor's Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect .....		1677
<b>Wikol, Murray David:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Finance Authority Board of Directors.....	2238	
Advise and consent.....	2378	
Discharged from Government Operations Committee.....	2375	
<b>Wild Turkey:</b>		
Encouraging Natural Resources Department to eliminate hunting license application and drawing system and allow for licenses to be sold over-the-counter, on first-come, first-served basis (SR 180).....	1682, 1907, 2461	
<b>Wildlife:</b>		
Supporting right to hunt, fish, and harvest wildlife (SR 179).....	1681, 1907, 2461	
<b>Wildlife Council:</b>		
Appointments .....	504, 2130	
<b>Wiles, Ronald Lee:</b>		
Appointed to Governor's Traffic Safety Advisory Commission.....	608	
<b>Wiley, Jodi:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Massage Therapy .....	505	
<b>Williams, Daniel:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Consortium of Advanced Networks .....	395	
<b>Williams, Jeremiah:</b>		
Invocation offered.....	2086	
<b>Williams, John R.:</b>		
Appointed to Asparagus Marketing Advisory Board.....	5	
<b>Willson, William:</b>		
Appointed to Farm Produce Insurance Authority .....	1745	
<b>Wilson, Robert M.:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Trails Advisory Council.....	772	
<b>Winkelman, Joanne:</b>		
Appointed to Autism Council.....	1619	
<b>Winkler, Michael:</b>		
Appointed to Michigan Board of Physical Therapy .....	166	
<b>Winter, Gregory C.:</b>		
Appointed to Governor's Talent Investment Board.....	771	
<b>Wireless Technology:</b>		
Statement re.....	1833	
<b>Wirth, Christopher M.:</b>		
Appointed to Governor's Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect .....	130	
Correction.....	1621	
<b>Wishart, Dona J.:</b>		
Appointments:		
Chair, Commission on Services to the Aging.....	1612	
Commission on Services to the Aging.....	1613	

<b>Wojcik, John:</b>	Appointed to State of Michigan Retirement Board .....	1745
<b>Wolff, George T.:</b>	Appointed to Environmental Science Advisory Board .....	1741
<b>Wolterstorff, Matthew J.:</b>	Appointed to Electrical Administrative Board .....	1748
<b>Women's Commission:</b>	Appointments .....	1746
<b>Wooster, William Arthur:</b>	Appointed to State Teacher Tenure Commission.....	1747
<b>Workers' Compensation Board of Magistrates:</b>	Appointment.....	18
<b>Workers' Memorial Day:</b>	Commemorating April 28, 2018, as (SR 157) .....	634
	Statement re.....	634
<b>World Kidney Day:</b>	Recognizing March 2018 as National Kidney Month and March 8, 2018, as (SR 137).....	325
<b>World War I:</b>	Statement re.....	1777
	Moment of silence observed.....	1777
<b>Wresinski, David E.:</b>	Appointed to Michigan Infrastructure Council .....	1616
<b>Wresinski, Francine:</b>	Appointed to Correctional Officers' Training Council .....	1615
<b>Wright, Leslie D.:</b>	Appointed to Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards .....	1743
<b>Wright, Nolan M.:</b>	Appointed to School Safety Task Force .....	1074
<b>Wyatt's Law:</b>	Statement re SB 261 .....	2046
<b>Wyatt, George Harold:</b>	Appointed to Michigan Compensation Appellate Commission.....	1748

**X.**

<b>Xavier, Joseph:</b>	Invocation offered.....	516
------------------------	-------------------------	-----

**Y.**

<b>Yachcik, Larry:</b>	Appointed to Michigan Veterans' Facility Authority Board of Directors.....	970
<b>Yanez, Henry (Representative 25th District):</b>	Appointments:	
	Conference Committee on HB 5570.....	891
	Conference Committee on SB 851.....	892

**Yaroch, Jeff (Representative 33rd District):**

Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 5562 .....	890
Conference Committee on HB 5572 .....	891

**Yatooma, Christopher J.:**

Appointed to Michigan State Transportation Commission .....	1750
---	------

**Young, Coleman A., II (Senator 1st District):**

Amendments offered .....	998
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 5567 .....	894
Conference Committee on HB 5572 .....	894
Conference Committee on HB 5574 .....	894
Conference Committee on HB 5575 .....	895
Conference Committee on SB 859 .....	884
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole .....	739
Tribute (SR 194) .....	1825

## Protests made by, against:

Approval of gubernatorial appointments .....	2377
HB 4668 passage .....	1697
Prevailing wage; initiative petition adoption .....	1005
SB 652 passage .....	109
SB 653 passage .....	109
SB 654 passage .....	109
SB 897 House substitute .....	1027
passage .....	597
SB 1017 passage .....	1858
SB 1198 passage .....	1869
SB 1248 passage .....	2039
SB 1249 passage .....	2039
SB 1250 passage .....	2039
SB 1251 passage .....	2039
SB 1252 passage .....	2039

## Statements made by, re:

Farewell .....	1826
Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School shooting .....	273

## Bills sponsored by:

No. 776 Labor; collective bargaining; provision related to expiration date of collective bargaining agreements; repeal .....	94
No. 781 Education; teachers; reimbursement to a teacher for cost of earning an endorsement in a critical shortage discipline; require .....	95
No. 832 Health; education; emergency contraceptive education act; create .....	252
No. 884 Economic development; other; tax on entertainment; create, and earmark distribution of funds .....	336
No. 1018 Property tax; local community stabilization share; distribution of local community stabilization share; modify .....	824
No. 1019 State financing and management; funds; revenue sharing trust fund; create .....	824
No. 1020 Sales tax; distribution; distribution of sales tax revenue for the revenue sharing trust fund; provide for .....	825

## Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 425, 760, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 777, 778, 779, 780, 782, 817, 824, 833, 834, 835, 882, 902, 908, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 941, 946, 961, 973, 1021, 1053, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1082, 1083, 1117, 1200, 1257	
--	--

Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

T

Senate resolution offered by:

No. 188 Declaring September 25, 2018, as Youth Consent Day..... 1686

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 130, 134, 141, 143, 154, 156, 157, 158, 161, 162, 189, 191, 192,  
193, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206,  
207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220,  
221, 222

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 32, 34, 36, 40, 41

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolution:

No. 28

**Young, Stephen Ellsworth:**

Appointed to Northern Michigan University Board of Control..... 1745

**Younger, Andrew:**

Appointed to Governor's Council on Physical Fitness, Health and Sports..... 1613

**Youngquist, Mark W.:**

Appointed to Michigan Apple Committee ..... 608

**Youth Consent Day:**

Declaring September 25, 2018, as (SR 188)..... 1686

**Z.**

**Zaidan, Jonathan:**

Appointed to Michigan Board of Acupuncture..... 1072

**Zalewski, Matthew J.:**

Appointed to Residential Builders' and Maintenance and Alteration Contractors' Board..... 551

**Zamora, Kristie E.:**

Appointed to Michigan Commission on Services to the Aging ..... 5

**Zaniowski, Jamie:**

Appointed to Public Health Advisory Council ..... 1739

**Zatkoff, Justin S.:**

Appointed to Governor's Council on Physical Fitness, Health and Sports..... 1613

**Zayler, Brian Allen:**

Appointed to Board of Boiler Rules..... 1785

**Zeerip, Helen:**

Appointed to Michigan State Transportation Commission..... 1750

**Zimmer, Michael J.:**

Appointments:

Mackinac Bridge Authority..... 1738

Mackinac Straits Corridor Authority..... 2235

Advise and consent ..... 2235

**Zimmerman, Gregory R.:**

Appointed to Michigan Board of Occupational Therapists ..... 1618

**Zorn, Dale W. (Senator 17th District):**

Chairperson, Committee of the Whole ..... 63, 375, 754  
 Committee expense reports ..... 291, 687, 1674, 2605

## Bills sponsored by:

No. 802	Health; controlled substances; requirement for opioid and benzodiazepine prescriptions to be electronically transmitted to pharmacies; provide for effective January 1, 2020 .....	131
No. 819	Insurance; no-fault; proof of insurance; enact the vehicle insurance verification act.....	200
No. 820	Insurance; no-fault; proof of insurance; revise requirement to reflect enactment of vehicle insurance verification act.....	200
No. 842	Health facilities; hospices; requirement for hospice to establish a policy for the disposal of controlled substances at home care level under certain circumstances; provide for .....	295
No. 952	Criminal procedure; jurisdiction; venue for prosecution of delivery of a controlled substance causing death; modify.....	578
No. 959	Law enforcement; training; Michigan commission on law enforcement standards; modify to include active shooter training.....	587
No. 991	Education; safety; biannual update to emergency contact information for student safety act; require .....	764
No. 1007	Food; service establishments; certain reporting requirements; eliminate .....	802
No. 1026	Sales tax; exemptions; exemption for contact lenses; provide for.....	882
No. 1028	Vehicles; registration; confirmation of insurance; allow to be by real-time electronic insurance verification system .....	883
No. 1120	Natural resources; hunting; transportation of bows, crossbows, and firearms; modify .....	1678

## Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 425, 747, 748, 817, 841, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 882, 887, 923, 941, 946, 957, 961, 973, 1027, 1261	
---	--

## Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 163 Commemorating May 2018 as Community Action Agency Month.....	687
No. 182 Recognizing September 22-29, 2018, as Trails Week .....	1683

## Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 116, 118, 119, 120, 123, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 133, 134, 140, 142, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 162, 165, 169, 170, 173, 174, 175, 184, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222	
---	--

## Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 29, 30, 32, 34, 36, 41	
-----------------------------	--

## Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolution:

No. 28	
--------	--

**Zwolan, Teresa A.:**

Appointed to Michigan Board of Audiology ..... 1615

**Zyble, David A.:**

Appointed to Child Abuse and Neglect Prevention Board ..... 503

